№ 4339a.83

THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
LVX
OMNIVM
CIVIVM

THE

GENEALOGY

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

RICHARD HAVEN,

OF LYNN,

BEING A REPUBLICATION OF THE FIRST EDITION WITHOUT ALTERATION,

WITH ADDITIONAL PAGES,

CONTAINING CORRECTIONS OF A FEW ERRORS,

AND THE

ADDITION OF MANY OTHER BRANCHES.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

BOSTON:
PRINTED BY ELIAS HOWE,
NO. 11 CORNHILL.
1849.

THE

GENEALOGY

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

RICHARD HAVEN,

OF LYNN,

BEING A REPUBLICATION OF THE FIRST EDITION WITHOUT ALTERATION;

WITH ADDITIONAL PAGES,

CONTAINING CORRECTIONS OF A FEW ERRORS,

AND THE

ADDITION OF MANY OTHER BRANCHES.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

BOSTON:
ELIAS HOWE, PRINTER AND PUBLISHER,
NO. 11 CORNHILL.
1849.

PREFACE.

The plan adopted in this second edition is deemed better than a remodeling of the whole work. The changes, which always take place in a few years, are very numerous. Since 1843, deaths, marriages, and births have occurred in such numbers, that it would have been impracticable to ascertain any considerable portion of them. By changing the date of the publication, very many, who died since 1843, would be reported as living in 1849; and others, who, since that time, have been married, and have become fathers and mothers, would now be represented as remaining unmarried. To avoid such confusion, it was found best to republish the first edition unaltered, and, in additional pages, to correct all discovered errors of importance. The principal object, however, has been to add such branches as, for various causes, were omitted, or but partially traced, in the first edition. The two editions will be bound together, and in all cases reference is made to the page where the lineage from the common ancestor is to be found.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce00adam_1

THE

GENEALOGY

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

RICHARD HAVEN,

OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS,

WHO EMIGRATED FROM ENGLAND ABOUT TWO HUNDRED YEARS AGO;

AMONG WHOM, THROUGH HIS SONS

JOHN, NATHANIEL, AND MOSES,

OF FRAMINGHAM,

ARE ALL THE GRADUATES OF THAT NAME, AT CAMBRIDGE, DARTMOUTH, PROVIDENCE, AND AMHERST, BEING TWENTY-FIVE IN NUMBER; AND TWENTY NINE OTHERS, OF DIFFERENT NAMES, WHO HAVE GRADUATED, AT THE SAME, OR OTHER COLLEGES.

BY JOSIAH ADAMS,
OF FRAMINGHAM.

That, which hath been, is now; and that, which is to be, hath already been.

There is no remembrance of former things; neither shall there be any remembrance of things that are to come, with those that shall come after.

One generation passeth away, and another cometh; but the earth abideth forever.

BOSTON:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM WHITE & H. P. LEWIS.
1843.

B.76.
365.123
June 8. 1885

PREFACE.

The public, generally, can take but little interest in the following pages. They are intended principally for the use of the descendants of RICHARD HAVEN of Lynn, Mass., who came from England, about two hundred years ago. To them they are respectfully offered, as containing some account of their ancestry, and collateral kindred, which may be interesting to most of them, and which they might not otherwise have obtained.

The town and church records of Lynn, Framingham, Hopkinton, Holliston and Sherburne, and the Registries of Probate, and of Deeds, at Cambridge, have been principally relied on. And much assistance has been derived by comparing these with the recollections of aged persons, and by examining ancient papers, and the inscriptions on tomb-stones. For the full account of the Portsmouth branch, the reader is indebted to the kindness of Mr. Horace A. Haven, a distinguished graduate, at Cambridge, in the class of 1842, whose recent death has extinguised the fond and just hopes of his numerous friends.

The research has been extended much beyond what was, at first, contemplated, or was deemed practicable. And, after all, there are several branches, that have not been traced, and others but imperfectly. This has been owing sometimes to the impossibility, and sometimes to the difficulty and trouble of pursuing the inquiry; and sometimes also to the indifference, procrastination, and neglect of persons at a distance, to whom letters have been addressed, asking for information.*

The Author began with little knowledge of his ancestors beyond his grand parents. The first inducement to look further was a statement, in

*To give a specimen, I wrote to an elderly gentleman, asking some account of his branch. He answered promptly that a worse source of information could not have been sought; that he never knew before that he had any ancestors beyond his grand parents; but that he distinctly remembered his uncle John's girls, and, to speak poetically, they were Olly, and Anna, and Polly, and Fanny; that he had asked his brother John about the matter, who said he had a letter from me, some two years before, asking the same information; and that he supposed John would answer, when he should have had *a reasonable time to think of it.*

Farmer's Genealogical Register, that "JOSEPH, *the eldest son of* RICHARD HAVEN *of Lynn, was one of the first settlers in Framingham, and was the Grandfather of the Rev.* SAMUEL HAVEN, D. D. *of Portsmouth.*" The same, in substance, had been stated in Lewis' History of Lynn. Knowing that his Grandmother Stone was a sister of Dr. Haven, he began searching the records of Framingham, and the other towns, for the names of JOSEPH Haven, and his descendants. Two of that name were found; one of whom was the father, and the other the maternal uncle of Dr. Haven. After much perplexity, and fruitless conjecture, there was no reason to believe that JOSEPH Haven, the son of Richard, ever came to Framingham; no mention being made of him after his birth, at Lynn, in 1649. In the search, however, it was ascertained, beyond doubt, that three of his brothers, viz: JOHN, NATHANIEL and MOSES, settled in Framingham; that JOHN and MOSES were the two Grandfathers of Dr. Haven; and, that HANNAH HICHINS and MARY BALLORD, of Lynn, were his two Grandmothers; which is his full allowance, whatever may have become of Joseph.

The tomb-stone of Joseph H. Esq. of Framingham, the father of Dr. H., shows that he was *sixteen* years old in 1714; and the Probate Records, of that year, show that a guardian was appointed over "JOSEPH HAVEN, *aged* 16, *son of the late* JOHN HAVEN, *of Framingham.*" There is much other evidence, ALL tending the same way. Among other things, it will be seen that Joseph is the only son of Richard Haven, not mentioned in his will.

Whether the method, which has been adopted, be original is unknown to the author; he having never seen an attempt to trace both sexes through so many generations. It was found difficult to pursue any single branch, without referring to a subsequent page, for a continuation. The next generation will there be found. The reader may follow the references to the succeeding generations, or proceed with the collaterals, as may be most interesting to him. Such references, however, have been often dispensed with; mostly where the generations were few, and the numbers of each small.

The small figures, placed after a name, denote the degree, or remove from Richard, the common ancester. Thus, John[1], Joseph[2], Samuel[3], D. D., Nathaniel Appleton[4], Nathaniel Appleton[5]. To prevent confusion, and to enable the reader more easily to distinguish with the eye, the heads of each branch are set in large capitals; their children, with their husbands or wives, in small capitals; and the grand-children in italics.

In regard to the first and second generations, a disposition was felt to insert any facts, appearing on the records, though some of them may seem

of little importance. They indicate something of the character and standing of the ancestor; and, being all that his descendants may ever be able to learn, it has been judged best to insert them. As to the later generations, it has been found both necessary and fitting to adopt a different course; because no room could be found for the insertion of so many characters, and because all, of any consequence, are yet in the memory of the living; to say nothing of the delicacy of discriminating among such a variety of characters.

Had the task been undertaken a few years sooner, before the decease of many aged persons, the account of the early generations might have been much more full. As it is, however, it may be deemed a benefit, by some of the descendants in future ages, that, by the assistance of the following pages, they can trace their descent from the first emigrant from England. Those of them, who shall take no interest in their ancestry, bending their whole energies to raise up other generations, will care nothing for this little book, or its author. But he has the proud consolation that they will have his testimony that they did not descend from him.

The author has the satisfaction to believe that the two tables of the Graduates will be highly valued. They show, at a glance, all the generations, between each graduate and the common ancestor. They have been compiled with great care, and are believed to be free from error.

If errors should be found elsewhere, as doubtless there will be, they must be imputed partly to the intrinsic difficulty of obtaining truth from imperfect sources, and partly to that liability to error, which the author inherits in common with the race. Should he be charged with having done too little—omitting many branches, and noticing others but imperfectly, he will balance the account, by claiming credit for having done so much.

THE GENEALOGY

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HAVEN,

OF LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS.

RICHARD HAVEN is said, by Lewis & Farmer, to have come from the west of England, and to have settled at Lynn, Mass. in 1645, on a farm near Flax pond. He probably came a year sooner, as his first child was born there in February, 1645. Whether he took a wife in England, or found one here, is uncertain; probably the latter. It is believed that one or more brothers came with him. Mrs. Frail, of Hopkinton, aged 88, says that her father, Benjamin Haven of Framingham, used to say that his great grand-father, Richard Haven, came from England with three brothers, each of whom had four sons. It is probable that the graduates of the name, at Yale College, descended from one or more brothers of Richard; viz. Nicoll Haven, 1753, and Jonathan N. Haven, 1777; and that Charles H. Havens, 1806, and Daniel W. Havens, 1843, are of the same stock, with a letter added to the name. John P. Haven, bookseller, N. York, in a letter to the late Horace A. Haven of Portsmouth, writes, that, "Jonathan N. Havens," (spelt Haven in the Col. Cat.) "was of another family, whose first ancestor in the country settled on the east end of Long Island, who, it is said, was a brother of Richard, and came over with him. That family spelt the name with an s." President Dwight says, "the county of Suffolk, L. I., was originally settled from New England. A considerable number of the colonists were from Lynn." "The property of Shelter Island, principally, belongs to three families, Deering, Haven and Nicoll." (Dwight's Trav. Vol. 3, pp. 307 and 313.) In my researches I have not discovered any appearance of connexion, or even acquaintance, between the different branches.

Little is known of the situation and character of Richard Haven, and nothing of his origin. There is a deed of 13 June, 1681, from John Wastol, of Saybrook, Conn. to the children of his "loving

kinsman," Richard Haven of Lynn, carpenter; conveying 3000 acres of land in Hebron, Conn., which he had by the will of Joshua Sachem; particularly 1000 acres thereof to John, son of said Richard. It is executed with the marks and seals of the grantor, and SUSANNA his wife, and recorded by the town clerk of Hebron, in 1718, book 1, page 173. It does not appear, by the records, that those lands were ever conveyed by any of the children. It does however appear, in book 2, page 93, that, in 1726, one Jonathan PAGE, *as heir of Richard Haven*, had 35 acres set off to him from "Haven's right, it being for land lost." This must have been a grandson of Richard Haven's son Richard.

The Lynn Records show that children were born of RICHARD HAVEN, and SUSANNA his wife, as follows:

HANNAH, 22 February, 1645; MARY, 12 March, 1647; JOSEPH, 22 Feb'y. 1649; RICHARD, 25 May, 1651; SUSANNA, 24 April, 1653; SARAH, 4 June, 1655; JOHN, 10 Dec. 1656; MARTHA, 16 Feb'y, 1658, died 14 June 1659; SAMUEL, latter end of MAY, 1660, died 1 Dec. 1660; JONATHAN, 18 Jan'y, 1662, died 3 July, 1664; NATHANIEL, 30 June, 1664; MOSES, 20 May, 1667.

The mother died at Lynn, 7 Feb'y, 1682. In 1692, it was "Voted that serjeant Haven," and seven others named, "*should sit in the Pulpit.*" He made his will, 21 May, 1701, a copy of which is among the last pages. It was proved, 14 June, 1703.

HANNAH HAVEN[1] married a GOODELL. She was a widow at Lynn, at the date of her father's will, living in her own house, on her father's land. It appears, by the will, that she had *then* a daughter HANNAH, and one or more other children. On the 15 April, 1704, she was residing in Framingham, and John Haven indemnified the town against any charge for the support of "his sister Goodell and child."

MARY HAVEN and SUSANNA HAVEN[1] both married. One married JOHN TARBOX, and probably left him a widower, without children. He is called a "son-in-law" in the will, and no wife, or children are mentioned. The other married a COGSWELL, and had a son WESTOLL, who is called a "grandson" in the will.

JOSEPH HAVEN[1] is not alluded to in the will. All the other sons are expressly named. He must have died without children.

RICHARD HAVEN[1] had a wife SUSANNA. The Lynn records only show that they had three children, viz: HANNAH, 10 Aug. 1677; JOSEPH, 17 Aug. 1680; and SUSANNA, 1 Oct. 1686. It appears, by the will of JOSEPH, made and proved in March, 1748–9, that he had a "sister, SARAH HAWKS;" probably older than SUSANNA. HANNAH married JOHN PARKER, 18 July, 1693, then in her 16th year. It appears, by said Joseph's will, that they had *Joseph*, *Sarah*, *Hannah*, and *Mary*, and that the two last married and had children. JOSEPH appears to have been a bachelor, of considerable property. By his will, he gives £75 to Joseph,

son of his deceased sister, Hannah Parker; £75 to the children of Hannah, a deceased daughter of said Hannah; £75 to the children of Mary, another deceased daughter of said Hannah; £75 to Sarah a daughter of said Hannah; £100 to his sister, Sarah Hawks of Lynn, widow; £100 to his kinswoman, Sarah, wife of Benj. Grey; £100 to his kinswoman, Hannah, wife of Jonathan Wait; £50 to his housekeeper, Abigail Edmunds; and to his Executors, Elkanah Hawks, and Jonathan Hawks, his "whole remaining estate." SUSANNA must have married a PAGE, and died, leaving *Jonathan*, the same before-mentioned as claiming lands in Hebron, as heir of his grandfather, Richard Haven.[1] By the excellent index to the Lynn records, made by Mr. Lewis, it does not appear that the name of Haven was continued, in that town, beyond the children of Richard Haven, jr.; nor am I able to learn that any of the descendants of Richard Haven, senior, are now living in Lynn. The first had died before the date of his father's will.

SARAH HAVEN[1] married a WHITNEY. She is called "my daughter, Sarah Whitney," in her father's will. Whether she had any children does not appear.

JOHN HAVEN[1] married HANNAH HICHINS, at Lynn, 3 Oct. 1682, by whom he had JOHN, born at Lynn, 8 June, 1683; ELKANAH, MARY and NATHAN, whose times and places of birth do not appear; JOSEPH, born at Fram., (then Sherburne,) in 1698, and HANNAH, in 1700, the year in which Fram. was incorporated. (See page 11.)

At the first town meeting, he was on a committee "to discourse with a lawyer." He was an original member of Mr. Swift's church, organized, 8 Oct. 1701. In the preceding May, he was on a committee to inquire as to the qualifications of Mr. Swift, and on another to give him a call. In July, 1701, he was on a committee to settle differences with Sherburne. In 1702, he was on a committee to "seat the meeting-house," and was also selectman and Representative; and was again Representative the next year. In May, 1704, the town voted to pay his attendance, "except Sundays." After this, his name is not on the town records. *The church records, before the* 29 *March*, 1717, *are lost.* His widow, Hannah, took administration, 2 April, 1705. He had the addition of "joiner." Real estate, £160; personal, £226. One item is "*sord and walking-staff* 6*s.*" This staff, with his initials, is now possessed by John Haven Mixer, his great-great grandson, now living in Worcester county, in the vicinity of Charlton. The widow, Hannah, married John How of Fram. July 1, 1712.

NATHAN[redacted] had ten children by his wife ELIZABETH; born probably both before and after removing to Fram., where they are all recorded, on one page. MARTHA, 7 April, 1690; MOSES, 1 March, 1692; ELIZABETH, 11 Dec. 1693; MARCY, 26

Jan'y, 1697; SUSANNA, 13 Feb. 1699; MORIAH, 4 Sept. 1701; EXPERIENCE, 23 April, 1703; NATHANIEL, 8 Sept. 1704; JEDEDIAH, 23 Aug. 1706; JAMES, 4 March, 1710. (See p. 13.) The Lynn records show nothing of Nathaniel Haven, except his birth. He was a member of Mr. Swift's church in Fram., at its organization, in 1701; was surveyor in the same year; selectman in 1706; constable in 1707; in 1708, he was "*ordered to sit in that seat behind the table*," as was also his brother Moses, in 1710. In 1711, he was on committee to lay out a highway; was tythingman in 1723. In 1724, June 10, he married a second wife, HEPSIBAH RUGG of Fram. He was on a com. to locate the meeting-house in 1726; and nothing more appears of him till his death, at the age of 82 years, in 1746. His estate was not settled in the Probate office.

MOSES HAVEN[1] had settled at Lynn, and had five children, at the date of his father's will, in May, 1701. He was nominated the Executor, and the will indicates that he was expected to remain there. He did so until after his father's death in 1703, and was appointed Executor in June of that year. He must have removed to Fram. before 10 June, 1705, as his seventh child was born there on that day. He married MARY BALLORD of Lynn. Mrs. Sears, of Chatham, writes me that she was daughter of the great grandfather of William Ballord, senior, late of Fram., who married her sister, Anne Marshall. Farmer says there was a "William Ballord, of Lynn, in 1637; freeman, and member of Art. Co., in 1638; removed to Andover, and had sons, Joseph, William, and John, who settled there. There was a Nathaniel Ballord of Lynn, in 1650." He might have been the father, perhaps the brother, of MARY. Their children were born as follows: JOSEPH, 8 Feb. 1689; SUSANNA, 20 Oct. 1690; RICHARD, 28 Jan. 1693; MOSES, 11 Nov. 1695; MARY, 1 Oct. 1698; MEHITABEL, 30 Jan. 1702, all at Lynn; also, at Fram., SARAH, 10 June, 1705; and DANIEL, 16 June, 1708. (See p. 14.) He was on a com. to lay out a highway, in 1709; selectman, in 1710; constable, in 1711; moderator and selectman, in 1712; on com. to seat the meeting-house in 1715; treasurer and moderator, in 1717; selectman, treasurer, constable and moderator, in 1718; treasurer and sealer of leather, in 1719; on com. to fill vacant seats in the meeting-house, in 1720; on com. to hire schoolmaster in 1723; moderator, in 1725; on a com. to locate schools, in 1726; on com. to hire schoolmaster, in 1727; selectman and moderator, in 1728; moderator twice, in 1730, and was also on a com. to confer with Mr. Swift about his salary.

The church records show that he was chosen Deacon, 29 March, 1717; that he was a delegate to the o[redacted] Rev. Mr. Barrett, at Hopkinton, 2 Sept. 1724; March 21, 1725, "*Deacon Haven spake that he should not hold forth the contribution box, because so few came to it.*" He married a second wife, ELIZABETH BRIDGES of Fram., 27 Nov. 1735, and died, 14 Nov. 1747, aged 80.

Jonathan Leland, Esq. of Sutton, who has furnished many interesting facts, writes me that he has seen his will, dated 1 July, 1746, (which was cancelled) in which he names his sons, Joseph of Hop., Richard, Moses, Daniel; and his daughters, Susanna TOWN, Mary WARD, Mehitabel HAVEN, Sarah HEMENWAY, and his wife SARAH. His "BROTHER NATHANIEL BALLORD" is also named in the will.

(Continued from page 9.) JOHN HAVEN[2], son of John[1], died, at Fram., on his father's place, in 1712, aged 29, unmarried. His "brother Elkanah" administered. His "mother, THREE brothers, and TWO sisters" shared his estate.

ELKANAH HAVEN[2], brother of the above, settled in Fram. His first wife was ABIAL BARBER, daughter of John Barber of Medfield, by whom he had MEHITABEL, 23 Aug. 1709; and ELIZABETH, 3 Feb. 1711. He married MARY WALKER, of Fram. 2 Dec. 1714; she died about 1716, soon after the birth of a son, JOHN. HE next married PATIENCE LELAND, of Sherburne, 5 Feb. 1717, by whom he had SYBILLAH, in 1717, who died 19 Feb. 1749. SHE married SAMUEL EAMES, jr. of Fram., and had *Patience*, 6 Jan. 1740; *Samuel*, 1 Feb. 1742; *Ebenezer*, 1 Sept. 1744; *Sybillah*, 3 April, 1747; MICAH, 21 June, 1719; ELKANAH, 21 July, 1721; and PATIENCE, 27 July, 1729. (See p. 16.) HE had a fourth wife, named LYDIA. He lived on the hill, south of the OLD Baptist meeting-house. He was constable, in 1720; was on committees, in 1725, and 1726; selectman, in 1730. He died suddenly in 1765. His son Dea. JOHN HAVEN, of Sutton, administered. His account is recorded, book 37, p. 339.

MARY HAVEN[2], sister of the above, married a JOHNSON. Mrs. Sears remembers that she was called "Aunt Johnson." "Nathaniel Johnson, and Mary Haven, married, 23 Nov. 1708." *(Records of Sherburne.)* It is *believed* that she left no children. "Nathaniel Johnson, son of Nathaniel and Mary, died 21 July, 1733." *(Fram. Records.)*

NATHAN HAVEN[2], brother of the above, settled in Fram., and lived in the old Grout house, near Holliston. His wife's name was SILENCE, by whom he had SILENCE, 21 Dec. 1713; NATHAN, 7 May, 1716; LOIS, 4 Dec. 1721; PHINEHAS, 6 Oct. 1723; BULAH, 6 Nov. 1725; and ANNA, 12 May, 1731. His birth does not appear, but he was taxed in 1710. He was hog-reeve in 1724; on com. to defend title, in 1726; constable, in 1729; admitted to church, with his wife Silence, 15 June, 1718; both baptized the next sabbath; will dated, 20 Sept. 1763; inventory returned, 9 April 1764; recorded, book 39, p. 22; no children named in will; property given to wife, SILENCE, and to grand children, *Elisha*, *Silence*, *and Mehitabel Goddard*, children of CAPT. ELISHA GODDARD of Sutton. The inventory contains a list of classical and lit-

erary books, willed to young Elisha Goddard. They had probably belonged to his son Nathan, (Har. Col. 1737,) who died young. The other children had also died; all without children, except ANNA, who married CAPT. ELISHA GODDARD, of Fram., afterwards of Sutton, and had 1. *Elisha*, 3 Dec. 1749, who died in 1771, without children; 2. *Silence*, 18 Nov. 1752, who married *Maj. Jonathan Hale*, of Sutton. *They* afterwards lived some years in Fram., where he was Representative, in 1795; *she* died there, 15 Jan. 1800. *He* removed to Haverhill, N. H. Their children were Nathan, John, Susanna, Mary, who married Wm. Coolidge, Mehitabel and Nancy; 3. *Mehitabel*, born 17 July, 1755, married *Hon. Benj. Heywood* of Worcester, and had Mehitabel, who died, 18 June, 1839; Nathaniel Moore, who married Caroline Sumner, of Boston, and died without issue, Oct. 1832; Benj. F., born 24 April, 1792, (Dart. Col. 1812,) physician, in Worcester. He married Nancy Greene, who died, 4 Aug. 1836; they had Benj., 16 July, 1821, (Har. Univ. 1840;) Caroline, 7 Aug. 1823; Frederick, 30 June, 1825, now a Junior, at Dart. Col.; John Green, born 24 May, 1828, died 10 Feb. 1833. Dr. Heywood next married Elizabeth R. Green, and had Nathaniel M., 26 July, 1839, died an infant; Nancy Green, 24 Dec. 1840; John, 1 March, 1843. *Benjamin* and *Mehitabel Heywood*, also had Joseph in 1794; Lucy, who died, an infant, in Nov. 1796; and Nancy, who died 30 Aug. 1814, aged 16. Their *father* died 6 Dec. 1816, aged 71. MRS. ANNA GODDARD, died in Oct. 1756, aged 25. Her HUSBAND died 19 Jan. 1784, aged 64.

JOSEPH HAVEN[2], brother of the above, settled in Fram.; married his cousin, MEHITABEL, daughter of Moses[1], 30 Nov. 1721. He had, by her, MEHITABEL, 29 Sept. 1722; ANNE, 1 April, 1725; SAMUEL, 4 Aug. 1727; MARY, 14 April, 1730; MARTHA, 19 Feb. 1733; JOHN, 2 June, 1735; SYBILLAH, 18 April, 1738, who died young; DEBORAH, 11 Dec. 1740, who also died young; and SARAH, about 1742. (See p. 17.) He was on a com. to defend a title, and to defend a suit, in 1726; surveyor of highways, in 1732; selectman, in 1733; and on a com., in same year, to defend Rev. Mr. Swift's complaint at court. He, and his wife, joined the church, June 9, 1723. He was a justice of the peace as soon as 1756; died 27 Feb. 1776, aged 78. His will is on file. In it, he liberates a slave, and orders plain gold rings to be made, with his name engraved, for each of his grand children, being about 40. His wife died 25 Jan. 1780, aged 78, which agrees with her birth at Lynn. Both have tomb-stones in Fram. They lived near where Joel Coolidge lived, and lately died.

HANNAH HAVEN[2], sister of the above, married BENJAMIN BURNETT of Harvard. They lived in Hop., and had JOHN, MEHITABEL, HANNAH, SARAH and LOIS. Mehitabel married a GOODELL, and lived in New-Braintree. The other three married late in life, and left no children. A letter, from Mrs. Sears, says,

"They were all very intelligent women." John probably died unmarried.

(From p. 10.) MARTHA HAVEN[2], eldest child of Nathaniel[1], probably married her cousin Elder JOSEPH HAVEN. *His wife's name was Martha.* They were both born at Lynn, and must have been playmates there. They were separated, by the removal of Martha to Fram., and until Joseph removed there, some years after, aged about 16. Martha was one year younger; and it does not seem unnatural that, while recurring to the sports of childhood, they should bestow some thoughts on the future. "*John, son of Joseph Haven and Martha his wife, born,* Nov. 30, 1711." (Fram. Records.) (See p. 14.)

† MOSES HAVEN[2], brother of the above, lived in Fram., where Elijah H. Foster, his great, great grandson now lives. The house was burnt, and rebuilt, in 1736. He married SARAH BRIDGES of Fram. 14 April, 1720, and had BENJAMIN, 22 Jan. 1721; SARAH, bap. 12 Jan. 1724; SUSANNA, in 1725; MOSES, 3 May, 1728, died in 1750; ZERUIAH, 23 June, 1730; JESSE, 16 Nov. 1732; † GIDEON, 10 March, 1734; LOIS, in 1735, who died young; ZEDEKIAH, 10 Sept. 1737. (See p. 19.) The parents "covenanted" 15 Jan. 1721. He was the sur. of highways, in 1726; sealer of leather, in 1728; his will was dated, 7 Aug. 1733; was proved, 19 Sept. 1743; real estate, £2,519; his widow was called SUSANNA. "Moses Haven and Susanna Claflin married, 22 July, 1742." (Hop. Records.)

MORIAH HAVEN[2], brother of the above, was admitted to the church, 7 April, 1728; I find nothing more of him, nor of his sisters, ELIZABETH, MARCY, SUSANNA, and EXPERIENCE.

NATHANIEL HAVEN[2], brother of the above, settled in Hop. By his wife HEPSIBAH, he had JOANNA, 11 May, 1725; NATHANIEL, 6 Aug. 1726, died in 1755; JONATHAN, 29 April, 1728; EBENEZER, 25 Dec. 1729; ABRAHAM, 24 March, 1732; DAVID, 14 June, 1734; HESIBAH, 7 June, 1736. (See p. 20.) He married a second wife, ABIGAIL, by whom he had CLARK, 4 Aug. 1744. He and his first wife owned the covenant, 28 March, 1725, and she was admitted to full communion, 21 May, 1727. He made a will, 24 Jan. 1763, which was proved, 4 July, 1763. In it, he names HANNAH his wife, and his sons, JONATHAN, EBENEZER, ABRAHAM, DAVID and CLARK; also his daughters, JOANNA, wife of DANIEL WELLS, HEPSIBAH, wife of ELKANAH HAVEN, BEULAH, wife of MOSES GLEASON, and SARAH. JONATHAN married ELIZABETH HAVEN, 24 Aug. 1749, probably daughter of Zedekiah and Miriam, born 11 Dec. 1729. "Moses Gleason and Beulah Haven, both of Oxford, were married by Robert Goddard, Esq., of Sutton, 23 May, 1760."

JEDEDIAH HAVEN[2], brother of the above, settled also in Hop. He was sur. of highways in 1738; on school com. in 1755;

on com. to hire masters in 1773. He had a wife MIRIAM, by whom he had AMARIAH, 29 Aug. 1732, who married JANE GOULD, 3 Feb. 1757; HEZEKIAH, 1 Aug. 1734; MIRIAM, 29 March, 1737. HE married SARAH GOULD, in 1749, and had HANNAH, 12 March, 1759.

JAMES HAVEN[2], brother of the above, lived in Fram., where James Greenwood afterwards lived. By his wife SARAH, he had JAMES, 24 Nov. 1729; JAMES, 18 Sept. 1731; SQUIRE, 24 June, 1734, who married HANNAH BIXBY of Fram.; ELIZABETH, 2 Sept. 1736, who probably married ISAAC HEMENWAY of Fram. 28 Nov. 1754, and had *Sarah*, 13 Sept. 1755; *Abigail*, 15 Sept. 1757; *James*, 12 April, 1760; *Isaac*, 24 Oct. 1762; *Sarah*, 16 March, 1765; *Rebecca*, 5 March, 1768; *Esther*, 25 Nov. 1771; REBECCA, 26 July, 1743. JAMES HAVEN, (or perhaps his SON above,) married MEHITABEL BIXBY of Fram. 16 Nov. 1752, and had JAMES, 27 July, 1753; MEHITABEL, 23 Oct. 1756; WILLIAM, 4 May, 1759; and SAMUEL, 4 Jan. 1762, who probably married DESIRE CLOYES in Aug. 1784. In May, 1746, James, Nathan, Joseph and John Haven, and three others, asked to be dismissed from Mr. Swift's church, and were refused. In Sept. 1746, they requested the church to call a council, which was also refused. In Nov. 1746, Lydia, Silence, Sarah, and three Mehitabel Havens asked to be recommended to Rev. Sol. Reed's church; "*considered disorderly*," and referred to a committee. In April, 1747, eighteen women made the same request, and were refused. I have the following anecdote from the widow of Moses Fisk, aged 84. A committee of Mr. Swift's church waited on Mr. Reed, to inquire into his creed, and began by asking if he was a *new light?* He answered that he was *an old light, new snuffed.* Mr. Reed was the grandfather of Hon. John Reed, late member of Congress.

(From p. 10.) JOSEPH HAVEN[2], eldest child of Moses[1], settled first in Fram. His wife's name was MARTHA; probably the oldest child of his uncle Nathaniel.[1] (See p. 13.) By her he had JOHN, 30 Nov. 1711; JOSEPH, in '12; ELIAS, 16 April, '14; MARY, 11 Feb. '16, died 6 May, '27; JOSIAH, 23 March, '20; MARTHA, 1 March, '22; all born in Fram. Also, at Hop., LOIS, 6 April, 1724; ASA, 19 June, '26, died 25 Dec. '29; MARY, 30 July, '28; MOSES, 12 March, '32; HANNAH, baptized 7 July, '34. (See p. 21.) He was selectman in Fram. in 1720 and '23; dismissed from the church in Fram., "to found a church in Hop.," 30 Aug. '24; had removed to Hop. before March 25th preceding. On that day, the town accepted their act of incorporation, and he was chosen selectman; was moderator in May, 1724; first selectman, and town clerk in '25, '26 and '27; *fence viewer only in* '28; 3d selectman, and town clerk in '29; selectman, and town clerk in '31, 2, 3, 4 and 5; assessor in '37; assessor, town clerk, and treasurer in '40, and

'41. In 1748, with his son Joseph, he petitioned to attend the preaching of Rev. Solomon Reed in Fram., and was denied by the church; was moderator in 1752; treasurer in '54 and '55; overseer of poor in '56; chosen deacon 17 Feb. '25; ruling elder 20 June, '31; ordained in same office 14 June, '32. He married MRS. SUSANNA DRURY, of Fram., 5 Dec. 1760; made his will, 15 Dec. '61; proved 26 Jan. '68; named in the will, wife, SUSANNA; children, JOHN, JOSEPH, MOSES, MARTHA, MARY and HANNAH; also the *children* of ELIAS; *Moses Adams*, son of LOIS; and *Asa*, *Silas*, *James* and *Mary*, children of son JOSIAH. He was a shoemaker, and lived, (as did also his son Dea. Moses,) in a house still standing on the "Mellen road," near the house of Col. Ellis. His aged grandson, *Isaac Haven* of Hop., says he was a man of pleasantry and humor, much more so than his son, Dea. Moses.

SUSANNA HAVEN[2], sister of the above, married ISRAEL TOWN, of Oxford. They had SUSANNA in 1715, who married her 2d cousin, Dea. JOHN HAVEN of Sutton; (See p. 16.) JOSEPH, who died young; MOSES, who settled in Oxford; ELIJAH, who died without chil.; ISRAEL, who removed with his *family*, including his aged MOTHER, from Oxford to Belchertown, where she died, in Jan. or Feb. 1787, aged 96. HE also died there lately, at a very advanced age. Israel Town, Esq., of Belchertown, is believed to be his great grandson. There were also TWO DAUGHTERS, names unknown. ONE married a LARNED, of Oxford, and died there, aged over 100. Her *eldest son* lately died, at a very advanced age. Susanna Larned, of Webster, a descendant of hers, married Rev. Geo. Champion, of Conn., a missionary in Africa. The OTHER DAUGHTER married a KINGSBURY of Oxford.

RICHARD HAVEN[2], brother of the above, settled in Fram. By his wife, LYDIA, he had LYDIA, 10 Feb. 1715; HANNAH, 10 June, 1716; MARY and SARAH, 5 June, 1718; SARAH, died 10 July, 1718; SARAH, 11 Sept. 1719; RICHARD, 16 Dec. 1722; ELIZABETH, 24 May, 1724; JOHN, 7 May, 1726; REBECCA, 26 April, 1728, died young; DANIEL, 1 Feb. 1730; JONATHAN, 3 May, 1732; SIMON, 5 March, 1734, died 14 April, 1734; ELIAS, 19 Feb. 1735, died 2 July, 1735; SIMON, birth unknown. (See p. 23.) He was hogreeve in 1721; surveyor of highways and fence viewer, and on com. on school-house in 1724; on com. to get title to land for meeting house in 1725; on com. to manage dispute with Col. Buckminster in 1726; on com. to defend Rev. Mr. Swift's complaint, at Court, in 1733; admitted to full communion, with his wife, in 1717.

MOSES HAVEN[2], brother of the above, settled in Fram. He married HANNAH WALKER of Fram. 9 Nov. 1721; both admitted to full communion, 30 June, 1723. Their children were ABIGAIL, 31 Jan. 1724; ISAAC, 15 April, '26; HANNAH, 20 May, '28; DAVID, 28 May, '31; JASON, 2 March, '33; ABIGAIL, 9 June, '39, who married John Richardson of Franklin. (See p. 24.) The

mother died, 22 Feb. '49. The 2d wife, ANNA, died 12 Feb. '78. He was the successor of his father, as Deacon, for many years, and died 29 March, '78, aged 83. *(See tomb-stones in Fram.)*

MARY HAVEN[2], sister of the above, is named, in her father's will, as "MARY WARD;" which is all that I have learned of her.

MEHITABEL HAVEN[2], sister of the above, married her cousin JOSEPH[2], son of John[1]. (See p. 12.)

SARAH HAVEN[2], sister of the above, married RALPH HEMENWAY, of Fram. 2 Feb. 1727, and had RALPH, 30 Nov. '27; JOHN, 22 May, '30; BENJAMIN, 26 Oct. '32; MOSES in '34; SARAH, REBECCA, SILAS, JONATHAN and SOLOMON; the two last settled in Rutland. The first, RALPH, married LYDIA TROWBRIDGE of Fram., 7 Jan. '52, and had *Abijah*, *John* and *William*; the first left two sons Abijah and Martin, both having families. (See p. 25.)

DANIEL HAVEN[2], brother of the above, had a wife, MEHITABEL. They settled in Fram., where she died. He removed to Dover, Mass., aged 73, and died there, aged about 80. They had ABIAL, 1 July, 1732; MEHITABEL, 8 Aug. '34; EBENEZER, 15 Apl. '37, who went to the South, young, and never returned; DANIEL, 15 July, '39, who married an ELLIS of Dedham, and died young, without children; ASA, 27 May, '42, and NATHAN, 7 May, '45, who settled in what is now Sandisfield, Mass., and had a *son, and seven daughters.* (See p. 26; see also next below.)

(From p. 11.) MEHITABEL HAVEN[3], daughter of Elkanah[2], son of John[1], probably married her father's cousin, DANIEL HAVEN. *(See next above.)* She would be likely to call her first child ABIAL, for her deceased mother, whom she might well remember, as she was in her sixth year when her father married his second wife. They were nearly of an age, he being the youngest child of Moses[1], and she the eldest of Elkanah[2].

JOHN HAVEN[3], brother of the above, by 2d wife, settled first in Fram.; removed to Oxford in 1750, and to Sutton in '51, where he died in July, '84, aged 68. He was Deacon of the first church in Sutton. He married his 2d cousin, SUSANNA TOWN, daughter of Susanna[2], daughter of Moses Haven[1], by whom he had eleven children, viz; 1. TIMOTHY, 22 Nov. 1740, who died, aged 14. 2. RUTH, 21 Nov. '42, who married BARTHOLOMEW HUTCHINSON of Sutton, and died 5 Sept. '96, leaving *six sons*, and *four daughters*, who are in Mass. Maine, and Vt. 3. LOIS, 29 May, '45. (See p. 27.) 4. SUSANNA, 31 July, '47, who removed from Sutton to Oxford in 1838, where she died, unmarried. 5. MARY, 16 Feb. '50, who lived with her sister Susanna, in Sutton, and died, unmarried, 25 July, 1834. The above five were born at Fram.; the six following at Sutton. 6. THADDEUS, about '53, died in infancy. 7. LYDIA, 8 June, '55, who married Gen. BENJ. HOVEY of Oxford, Mass., afterwards of Oxford, N. Y., where she died in March, 1827. Her *children*

*Ie gachemi Hist. Rutla

are living in N. Y. State. Her *eldest daughter* married Hon. *Uriah Tracy*, M. C. 8. JOHN, born 24 Oct. 1756, died young. 9. AZUBAH, 25 Feb. 1758, who married EZRA MIXER of Sutton, removed to Charlton, where she died, March, 1816. They had *three sons, and a daughter.* The eldest, *Rufus Mixer, Esq.*, is living in Charlton, and the others in that vicinity. The youngest, *John Haven Mixer*, has the antique walking staff of his ancestor, John Haven[1], with his initials thereon. 10. KEZIA, 17 Nov. 1759. 11. JOHN, 15 Dec. 1762, who lived in Sutton with his two maiden sisters, SUSANNA and MARY, and died, unmarried, in 1815. Their mother, SUSANNAH HAVEN, who lived with them, died in Oct. 1806, aged 91.

SYBILLAH HAVEN[3], sister of the above, by 3d wife, married SAMUEL EAMES Jr., of Fram. 11 Jan. 1739, and had PATIENCE, 6 Jan. 1740; SAMUEL, 1 Feb. 1742; EBENEZER, 1 Sept. 1744; SYBILLAH, 3 April, 1747.

MICAH HAVEN[3], brother of the above, settled in Fram. He married MARY EAMES of Fram., 16 Jan. 1744. He died in 1756, leaving MARTHA, ELIZABETH, SILENCE, WILLIAM, ANN and MARY. The widow was their guardian. He had the addition of "trader," in 1752.

ELKANAH HAVEN[3], brother of the above, settled in Fram., and lived in a house, which stood a little west of the South burial place. He married his 2d cousin, HEPZIBAH HAVEN, daughter of Nathaniel Haven[2] of Hop. 27 Feb. 1752; by her he had, 1. TIMOTHY. 2. SUBMIT, who married ZEPHANIAH DAVIS of Chesterfield, N. H., and left *children.* 3. EBENEZER, now living in Lancaster, Mass., having had *two sons, and one daughter.* 4. HEPZIBAH. 5. MICAH, who was accidentally killed, leaving a wife only. 6. CHLOE, who married JOSEPH BARBER of Medway, and left 4 or 5 *children.* 7. AARON, who died, unmarried. 8. NATHAN. 9. JOHN, who went to Canada young, and unmarried. 10. NANCY, who married NATHAN PERRY of Worcester, and had *children.* 11. SYBIL, who married JONATHAN CURTIS of Charlton, removed to N. Y. State, and left *children.* 12. ELKANAH, now living in Leicester. (See p. 27.)

PATIENCE HAVEN[3], sister of the above, lived in Fram. to an advanced age, and died, unmarried.

(From p. 12.) MEHITABEL HAVEN[3], daughter of Joseph[2] and Mehitabel[2], son and daughter of John[1] and Moses[1], married EBENEZER MARSHALL of Fram., 11 Feb. 1748, by whom she had ANNE, 19 Dec. 1748; MEHITABEL, 27 Oct. 1758; GILBERT, 26 Dec. 1760. (See p. 28.) She died, 19 Feb. 1776, aged 53. Her husband died, 15 Nov. 1802, aged 81. He had

married Mrs. DIXON of Boston, about 1777; Mrs. ESTHER FISK of Fram. 1781; and Mrs. MARY HAVEN, the wid. of ISAAC HAVEN of Fram., in 1783.

ANNE HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married Hon. JOSIAH STONE of Fram., 25 Feb. 1747, by whom she had Bulah, 22 Nov. 1747, who died 7 May, 1752; Abigail, 11 Nov. 1749; Lucy, 11 April, 1752, died an infant; Luther, 11 April, 1753; Josiah, 22 Feb. 1762; Micah and Anne, 30 May, 1766; Anne died in infancy. (See p. 29.) Mrs. Stone died 20 May, 1819, aged 94. Her husband fell from his saw-mill into the river, 12 April, 1785, and was killed, aged 60.

SAMUEL HAVEN[3], brother of the above, married MEHITABEL APPLETON, daughter of the Rev. Dr. A. of Cambridge, in Jan. 1753; she died Sept. 9, 1777, aged 49. By her he had Samuel, 4 Aug. 1754; Joseph, 11 Dec. 1757; Margaret, 24 Aug. 1759, and Mehitabel, 27 May, 1761, who both died young; Nathaniel Appleton, 19 July, 1762; Elizabeth, 2 July, 1764; John, 8 April, 1766; Henry, 30 June, 1768; William, 30 July, 1770; also two others, who died in infancy. For his 2d wife, he married Mrs. MARGARET MARSHALL, wid. of Capt. William M. of Portsmouth, 2 June, 1778. She died 4 March, 1806, aged 60. By her, he had Joshua, 2 April, 1779; George, in March, 1781, who died at Havre, in 1795; Thomas, 2 March, 1783; Mehitabel, 24 April, 1785; Charles Chauncey, in Aug. 1787; Mary, in Aug. 1789. (See p. 32.)

This eminent man graduated at Har. Univ. in 1749; was ordained over the South Parish in Portsmouth, 6 May, 1752; received degree of D. D., from Univ. of Edinburgh, in 1772, and, from Dart. Col., in 1773. He discharged his parochial duties, (having a colleague from 1799,) till 1803, when the infirmities of age compelled him to retire. He died, 3 March, 1806. His wife survived but 36 hours, and they were interred together. For a sketch of Dr. Haven's character, and a list of his published sermons, see Allen's Biog. Dictionary.

MARY HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married JOHN NICHOLS of Upton, 17 July, 1751, by whom she had Abigail, in 1755; Mary, in 1757. She next married JONATHAN LOCKE of Hop., 2 Oct. 1761, by whom she had Samuel, who died in infancy; John, 14 Feb. 1764; Sally, 9 April, 1766. They then made several removals, but soon settled in Ashby, where he was a magistrate, and where he and his wife died at an advanced age. They also had Hitty in 1768; Elizabeth in 1770; Joseph in 1772; and Nancy in 1774. (See p. 35.)

MARTHA HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married Dea. SIMEON

DEARBORN. They settled in Greenland, N. H., and had BENJAMIN, LEVI, LUTHER and SALLY, who married, and had one or more *children.* After his death, she removed, with her three sons, to Wakefield. LUTHER was a trader; LEVI was a magistrate, and removed to Rochester N. H., and died there in 1802. The sons all married, and had *children* The mother was living in her own house in Wakefield, with her son BENJAMIN, in 1800; so says an old letter of the Rev. Asa Piper, who was "the Vicar of Wakefield." SHE was still living in 1807.

JOHN HAVEN[3], brother of the above, (Har. Univ. 1757,) married ANNA STONE, daughter of Dea. Daniel S. of Fram., by whom he had OLIVE, 16 May, 1760; ANNA, 12 March, 1763; POLLY, 14 July, 1767; FANNY, 3 Sept. 1770, who married Rev. JOSEPH WILLARD of Wilbraham, (Har. Univ. 1784;) JOHN, 11 Sept. 1773, who died young; and SALLY, who married a BORDMAN, and had *children.* JOHN HAVEN was a schoolmaster, some years, in Mass., and removed to Greenland, Exeter, and finally to Lancaster, N. H., where he and his wife were both living, in 1807.

SARAH HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married JOSEPH BIXBY, and settled in Fram., in the house, now owned by Chas. Hosmer. They had SALLY, 14 Feb. 1767; JOSEPH in Nov. 1768; JOSIAH in June, 1770; PATTY, 18 Aug. 1772; HITTY, 25 April, 1775; LUKE, 25 Oct. 1777; NANCY, 22 Feb. 1780. Mr. Bixby died in middle life, leaving all the above children. The mother outlived them all. She managed the farm in Fram. many years, and removed to Sharon, where she died about 1815, aged about 73. (See p. 37.)

(From p. 13.) BENJAMIN HAVEN[3], son of Moses[2], son of Nathaniel[1], married RUTH GLEASON, lived on the paternal estate, and died, 18 May, 1796. His widow died 16 May, 1816. They had SARAH, 31 July, 1746; RUTH, 21 Oct. 1750, who married a GOULD; AZUBAH, 21 July, 1753; ZERUIAH, 5 Feb. 1755; and SUSANNA, 8 Aug. 1757, who married JOHN LAMB of Fram., 16 March, 1779, and settled in Phillipstown, Mass. She is living there, a widow. (See p. 37.)

SARAH HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married JOSEPH FRAIL, of Hop. 3 Aug. 1749, by whom she had SARAH, baptised 9 June, 1751; JOSEPH, bap. 21 Jan. 1753; SAMUEL, bap. 12 Oct. 1755; ELIZABETH, bap. 21 Oct. 1759; MARY, bap. 6 April, 1760. SAMUEL married MARTHA GREENWOOD, of Fram., by whom he had *Isaac,* now living in Hopkinton. JOSEPH married a widow, his cousin, ZERUIAH ALLARD. (See p. 38.)

SUSANNA HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married JASON RICE, of Hop., 14 Feb. 1751.

JESSE HAVEN[3], brother of the above, settled in Fram., where his grandson, *Joseph Haven*, now lives. He married JEMIMA FOSTER, of Fram., 22 Jan., 1755; by whom he had EZRA, 19 Dec. 1755; and MITTY, Aug. 16, 1757, who died young. He died 11 Jan., 1816, aged 81. (See page 38.)

GIDEON HAVEN[3], brother of the above, was Deacon of the chh. in Fram. He married COMFORT PIKE, daughter of Moses P., 23 Dec. 1757, and had JOTHAM, 1 Oct. 1758; SARAH, 30 Sept. 1760; MARY, 1 Aug. 1763, who died unmarried; MOSES P., 14 Nov. 1765; NATHAN, 19 Nov. 1767; ZEDEKIAH, 3 March, 1770; JESSE, 1 April, 1772; ELIZABETH, 16 April, 1778; RELIEF, 30 Aug. 1780. He died in Dec. 1829, aged 96. (See p. 39.)

ZEDEKIAH HAVEN[3], brother of the above, settled in Hop. He married MEHITABEL HARDING of Fram., 16 Jan. 1783, and had ASA, now living in Hop., who married RUTH FRAIL of Hop., and, for a second wife, a ROCKWOOD; EXPERIENCE, who married JOSEPH FRAIL, of Hop. For a second wife, HE married ABIGAIL, the widow of his cousin, David Haven, of Natick. (See next below.)

(From p. 13.) DAVID HAVEN[3], son of Nathaniel[2], son of Nathaniel[1], married ABIGAIL PRENTISS, of Sherb., 3 April, 1761. He was then of Hop., but, after five or six years, removed to Natick, and died there, 5 Sept. 1805, aged 71. His widow married Zedekiah Haven, of Hop., whom she survived many years, and died in Oct. 1837, aged 92. The children (all by the first husband) were, 1. ASENATH, born in 1762. (See p. 40.) 2. ANN, who married THOMAS RIDER of Natick; they removed to Le Roy, N. Y., and have many *children*, and grandchildren. 3. ABIGAIL, who married JEREMIAH LELAND, of Sherburne, removed to Sullivan, N. H., and had *Elizabeth*, who married *Rev. Mr. Peabody*, late of Sullivan, and also *one other daughter and three sons.* 4. HEPSIBETH, who married Jesse Morse, of Natick, had *two children*, and is now a widow. 5. DAVID, who married ——— COOLIDGE, daughter of Isaac C., of Natick; they removed to Brownville, N. Y., and had *several sons and daughters;* HE is living in Indiana. 6. NATHANIEL, who married MARY COOLIDGE, sister of the above; they live at Brownville, N. Y., and have had *six or seven children.* 7. MARY, who married JOHN MASON, of Sullivan, N. H.; they settled in Lancaster, N. H., where she lives, a widow, with her eldest son, *John.* They had also, *Oren, two daughters, and David Haven*, (Dart. Col. 1840), a lawyer, in Boston. 8. CALVIN, 7 March, 1784, married SARAH LINCOLN, a native of Hingham, Dec. 1815; they live in Boston, and have

Elizabeth, who married *Rev. Edward Abiel Stevens*, (Brown Univ. 1833), a Bap. missionary in the Birman Empire; also *Sarah L.*, *Emma L.*, and *Calvin*. 9. LUTHER, now at Waltham, married LYDIA BACON, daughter of Capt. David Bacon, of Natick, and had *Rebecca*, who married *Asahel Allen*, of Lancaster, N. H.; *Sarah L.*, who married *Wm. Benjamin*, of Boston, and had Charles Henry, whose name has been changed from Benjamin to Haven; *She* next married *Eliab Leach*, of Boston, and has Sarah Elizabeth, and Abby Louisa; *Edith*, who married *Anthony L. Sawyer*, of Lancaster, Mass.; also *David*, of Waltham, and *Luther*, of Boston, both lately married; and two other daughters, namely, *Abigail* and *Maria*.

(From p. 14.) JOHN HAVEN[3], son of Joseph[2], son of Moses[1], joined the church in Hop. in Feb., 1730. He settled in Hol. He married MARY BULLARD of that place, by whom he had MARY, 5 Dec. 1732, who died 1 Oct. 1809. SHE marrried JOHN STONE, Esq., of Hol., and had *Sarah*, now the widow of *John Bent* of Fram. By him she had John, deceased; Martha, the widow of Isaac Dench; and Sally, the widow of Capt. John Hemenway, both living in Fram., having had children. ZERUIAH, 18 Feb., 1736; married AARON PHIPPS of Hol., and died 8 Dec., 1780, leaving *Sam'l*, *Aaron*, *John*, *Moses*, *Joseph*, *Wm.* (Dea.), and *Anna*, who married Col. *Abner Perry*. ANNA, 12 Oct. 1737, died 30 Dec. 1753. JESSE, 3 March 1745, died 28 Dec. 1813. SARAH, 17 Dec. 1750, died 3 Jan. 1754. (See p. 41.)

JOSEPH HAVEN[3], brother of the above, joined the church in Hop. in 1738, and was chosen Deacon. He married MIRIAM BAYLEY 29 Dec. 1737, by whom he had ELIAS, 28 Oct. 1738, who died 12 Jan. 1742; ELIAS, 18 June 1742; LYDIA, 25 Aug. 1744; JOSEPH, 14 May 1747; NOAH, 17 June 1749; OBADIAH, 24 July 1751; JOHN, 18 June 1753. (See p. 41.) He married Mrs. REBECCA CHICKERING, of Dedham, 2 March 1757. His first wife died 12 Oct. 1755. He was Selectman, Assessor, and Treasurer, in Hop. He removed to Dedham (now Dover) with his young family, where he was again chosen Deacon, and remained there till his death.

ELIAS HAVEN[3], brother of the above (Har. Univ. 1733), was dismissed from the church in Hop. 29 Oct. 1738, "to be a minister in Wrentham," now Franklin. He married MARY (MESSENGER?) by whom he had THOMAS, (Har. Univ. 1765), ELIAS, WILLIAM, and MARY. The mother was a widow in June, 1756, and made a will, in which she names her four children, and her brother Daniel Messenger. THOMAS married ANNA BIGLOW, of Weston, a sister of the late Abraham B., Esq. of Cambridge.

He was ordained over the 3d church in Reading in 1770, and died 7 May, 1782, aged 39. His wife died 10 June, 1776, aged 21. The following is an extract from the inscription on his tomb-stone, at Reading, written by the Rev. Dr. Cummings of Billerica : — "A genius, unfettered by bigotry, improved by study, ennobled by religion and by an evangelical temper, and enlarged by the most diffusive benevolence, has taken its flight to its native country." Rev. ELIAS H. died of consumption, in 1754.

JOSIAH HAVEN[3], brother of the above, settled in Hopkinton ; he married ESTHER STREETER 28 Feb. 1744 ; by whom he had Asa, Silas, James, and Mary. He became deranged, and his father was appointed his guardian. His children were all minors when he died.

MARTHA HAVEN,[3] sister of the above, married GEORGE CARYL of Hop. 17 Feb. 1738. They had Martha, 12 Nov. 1740, and probably Lois, who married Alex. Whitney of Westborough, in July, 1776. SHE joined the church 30 July, 1738. My father often spoke of the kindness of his "Aunt Caryl" to him, after the death of his parents.

LOIS HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married MOSES ADAMS of Holliston in Nov. 1744. Their only child was Moses, born 16 Oct. 1749, N. S. They settled in Fram., and lived in the house, afterwards owned by John Fisk, Esq. Her husband died 23 July, 1756, aged 35 ; she then returned to Hop., rejoined the church there, had her son baptised, and died the same year, aged 32. He was the Rev. Moses Adams of Acton (Har. Univ. 1771) ; was ordained 25 June 1777, and continued to preach till a few months before his death, 13 Oct. 1819. He was buried on the 16th, which was the seventieth return of his birth day. He married Abigail Stone, daughter of Hon. Josiah Stone of Fram., by whom he had *seven children.* (See p. 29.)

The reader will excuse the feelings which induce the insertion of the following extract from the inscription placed over his grave :

" In his person, he was dignified and modest ; in his intellect, vigorous and sound ; in his heart, benevolent and devout. His preaching was plain and practical, and his example added greatly to its power. The scriptures were his study and delight ; and, while he exercised the Protestant right of expounding them for himself, his candor toward the sincere, who differed from him, was in the spirit of the Gospel. The good Being, whom he loved with supreme devotion, was pleased to grant him many years of prosperity and gladness, and to add not a few of affliction and sorrow. The first, he enjoyed with moderation and gratitude ;

and, in the last, he exhibited the power of Religion to sustain and comfort the practical Christian. To his people, and his family, he was ardently attached, and spent his life in exertions and prayers for their welfare; and they have placed this inscription to testify their reverence for his character, and their love for his memory.

We cannot mourn thee, Venerable Shade!
Whom Virtue led in triumph to the skies,
While following Sorrow halted at the tomb."

MARY HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married THOMAS PIERCE, Jr. of Fram. 26 April, 1750; settled in Fram. but removed to Hop., and had MARY, bap. 4 Sept. 1768; MOSES HAVEN, bap. 15 March, 1771; no others recorded.

MOSES HAVEN[3], brother of the above, lived in Hop. in the house of his father; was Deacon of the first Church; married ABIGAIL MELLEN of Fram. in Sept. 1750. They had SAMUEL, 9 Dec. 1751; ISAAC, 1 Nov. 1754; JOHN, 13 June, 1757, who was a trader in Hop. and in Hol.; MARY, 6 March, 1760, who married ABEL SMITH of Hop.; MARTHA, bap. 15 May, 1763, who married JAMES WYER of Hop.; SARAH, bap. 28 July, 1765, who married ZADOC BURNHAM of Hop. 13 Nov. 1783; ABIGAIL, bap. 18 Jan. 1769, who married JOHN RICHARDSON of Shrewsbury, 5 March, 1789, where they still live; WILLIAM, bap. 15 March, 1771. Dea. Haven was constable in 1754; on school com. in 1771 and 1775; on com. of safety in 1776, '77 and '81; selectman in 1773 and 1777; chosen Deacon in 1768, died 28 May, 1808, aged 76; wife died 8 May, 1808, aged 73. (See p. 42.)

HANNAH HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married STEPHEN STIMSON of Hop. 8 Nov. 1753. They had ELIAS, bap. 1 Sept. 1754; LOIS, 24 Sept. 1758; JOHN, 10 Oct. 1760, who died 9 Sept. 1778; AARON, 2 Feb. 1763, died 9 May, 1786; MARTHA, 6 May, 1765; BARNEY, bap. 5 June, 1768; HANNAH, 25 March, 1773; NANCY, 20 March, 1776.

(From p. 15.) LYDIA HAVEN[3], daughter of Richard[2], son of Moses[1], married SETH BULLARD of Hol., a widower, 18 Oct. 1752. No children by her.

HANNAH HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married ISAAC FISK of Fram. 11 Nov. 1736; they had ISAAC, HANNAH, JOHN, RICHARD, DANIEL, LYDIA, and MOSES. (See p. 43.)

MARY HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married JOHN HILL of Sherburne, 17 Jan. 1740. No children are recorded as born in that town. There was another John Hill, whose wife's name was Ruth, who is said to be the ancestor of all of that name, now in Sherburne.

SARAH HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married ISAAC HILL of Malden, 29 Dec. 1743, who kept a *good* public house there. They had 1. CHARLES, who lived and died in the public house kept by his father; his children were, *Charles*, *Isaac*, *Benjamin Goodwin*, *Mary*, *Sally*, *Lydia* and *Martha;* 2. MERCY, who married SAMUEL WAIT, Jr., for many years deacon of the Baptist Church in Malden; 3. LYDIA, who married JACOB PARKER of Malden; 4. JOHN, who removed to a place unknown; 5. SALLY, who married Capt. JOHN DEXTER of Malden. The descendants of ISAAC and SARAH HILL are numerous and respectable. She survived him, and married JAMES KETTEL of Charlestown.

ELIZABETH HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married EBENEZER BULLARD, of Hol., a son of Seth B., by whom she had ELIZABETH, 6 April, 1759, who married her cousin MOSES FISK, of Fram., and is now his widow. (See p. 45.)

JOHN, JONATHAN, and SIMON HAVEN[3], brothers of the above, all married and brought up families in Athol; the first represented that town, and held other important town offices. His manner and voice very much resembled those of his nephew, the late John Fisk, Esq. of Fram. He *probably* married SUSANNA DRURY of Fram. 27 March, 1746.

(From p. 15.) ISAAC HAVEN[3], son of Moses[2], son of Moses[1], settled in Fram. and lived near the pond, near the new road to Hol. He married RUTH GRANT of Sherburne, 24 Nov. 1748, by whom he had LYDIA, 7 July, 1749; RUTH, 16 April, 1751; MOSES, 5 Sept. 1754; ISAAC, 16 May, 1756, who died young. By a 2d wife, he had ISAAC, GRANT, LUTHER and JASON. MOSES graduated at Har. Univ. in 1782, and died 3 April, 1785, while a candidate for the ministry; LUTHER married SALLY COOLIDGE of Sherburne, and settled in Milford, where he died, a few years since, leaving *Isaac* and *Willard*, both living there with families. ISAAC HAVEN died 3 July, 1781, aged 55.

HANNAH HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married JOSEPH METCALF of Franklin, then Wrentham, 23 Oct. 1751. Her 2d husband was ISAIAH WHITING of Winthrop, Maine.

DAVID HAVEN[3], brother of the above, settled in Fram. and was a magistrate many years. He lived in the house of his ancestors, where his son ABNER still lives. He married JERUSHA WHIPPLE, by whom he had HANNAH, 6 April, 1757; JACOB, 17 May, 1759, who died an infant; DAVID, 10 Dec. 1760; JACOB, 25 April, 1763; ABNER, 15 Nov. 1765; WHIPPLE, 6 Dec. 1768; RICHARD, 18 Nov. 1770; MARTIN, 18 June, 1773. HE died 17 Dec. 1800, aged 70; his wife died 31 Oct. 1811, aged 75. (See p. 45.)

JASON HAVEN[3], brother of the above, (Har. Univ. 1754,) was ordained over the 1st Church in Dedham, 5 Feb. 1756. He married CATHARINE DEXTER, eldest daughter of his predecessor, 12 Oct. 1756. They had WILLIAM, 23 Nov. 1759, who died young; JASON, 29 Jan. 1763, who also died young; CATHARINE, 8 Oct. 1769, who died an infant; SAMUEL, 5 April, 1771; CATHARINE, 28 Aug. 1774. (See p. 46.) HE died 17 May, 1803, about two months after the Rev. Joshua Bates, D. D. (Har. Univ. 1800,) became his Colleague. His widow died 30 Aug. 1814. He preached the Art. Elec. Sermon in 1761; the Gen. Elec. Sermon in 1769, and many other sermons, on particular occasions, which were printed.

(From p. 16.) BENJAMIN HEMENWAY[3], son of Sarah[2], daughter of Moses[1], married LUCY STONE of Wayland, and had SARAH, 20 May, 1763; LUCY, 7 May, 1766; PERSIS, 12 April, 1769; BENJAMIN STONE, 14 Dec. 1772; PATTY, 20 June, 1777. (See p. 46.) LUCY married GIDEON RICHARDSON of Sudbury. They had *Ruel*, *Josiah*, *Benjamin*, *Polly*, *William*, *Persis*, *Lucy*, *Abel*, *Betsy*, *Dexter*, *Martha*, *Joseph* and *Henry*. PERSIS married LUTHER RICHARDSON, (brother of Gideon,) and had *Charles*, who married and had children; *Lucy*, who married *Gardner Hunt* of Sudbury, and has a family; *Luther*, who married *Mary Studson* of Waltham, and has a family; and *Prentiss*, who married *Harriet Nichols* of Southboro', and has one child. BENJAMIN STONE married PATIENCE HUNT of Sudbury, and had *William*, who married *Allyine F. Trowbridge* of Fram., and has Alma F., Henry W., Benjamin S., John T., Marietta, Charles, Edgar, and Adoniram J.; *Curtis*, who married *Susan Smith* of Sudbury, and has two children; *George*, who married *Eliza Owen* of Fram., and has a family. PATTY, married FRANCIS BOGLE of Sudbury, and had *Miranda*, who married *Azariah Walker* of Fram. and had a family; *Sarah Haven*, who married *William Jones* of Sudbury, and has a family; *Lucy*, and *Nancy*, who are both unmarried.

MOSES HEMENWAY[3], brother of the above, graduated at Cambridge in 1755; received the degree of D. D. there, in 1784, and the same, at Dart., in 1792. He was ordained at Wells, Me. in 1759, and died there in April, 1811. He was a Theologian of considerable eminence, and published several able productions relating to the Theological controversies of his time; most of which, if not all, may be seen in the Archives of the Hist. Society at Boston. According to Farmer, he descended from Ralph Hemenway, who was of Roxbury in 1634. He had a large family, but I have not been able, with much inquiry, to learn any-

thing of them. The letters, addressed to such as were supposed to know most concerning them, have not been answered.

SARAH HEMENWAY[3], sister of the above, married JOSEPH NICHOLS of Fram. and had JOHN, 17 July, 1769, who married HANNAH NIXON, daughter of Col. Thomas N. of Fram., and has brought up a large *family* in Southboro'; MITTY, 21 Jan. 1771; DANIEL, 15 Dec. 1772; SARAH, 1 Jan. 1775; LABAN WHEATON, 30 March, 1777; ALPHEUS, 11 Dec. 1780; and PATTY, 12 Dec. 1782. Several of these settled, and had *families* at Whitestown, N. Y.

REBECCA HEMENWAY[3], sister of the above, married ALPHEUS NICHOLS, (brother of Joseph,) and had SARAH, SAMUEL, LUCINDA, PATTY, JULIA, RUHAMAH, MATILDA and SOPHIA; the last born in 1785.

(From p. 16.) ABIAL HAVEN[3], daughter of Daniel[2], son of Moses[1], married Col. JAMES METCALF of Wrentham, now Franklin, 3 Jan. 1754, who was Deacon of Dr. Emmons' Church. They had BILLY, JAMES, JERUSHA, JULITTA, and ABIJAH. BILLY, died in Aug. 1842, aged 87, having had his name changed to WILLIAM HAVEN METCALF. He left a son, *William*, and *four daughters*. The son is a farmer in Franklin. JAMES was born in 1758; JERUSHA, married Capt. NATHAN WIGHT, son of the clergyman of Bellingham, and had *three sons* and *two daughters*. She died some 25 years ago, and her husband, several years after. They lived many years in South Brimfield; JULITTA married Capt. ASA FAIRBANKS, and died 8 Oct. 1843, aged 81. He died at the age of 40. They had a son *Asa*, now a merchant in Providence, and *four daughters*, one of whom married *Willis Fisher, Esq.*, who lives on the farm owned by her father in Franklin. ABIJAH married, and settled on the paternal farm, but removed to Charlton, where he was a Deacon many years. He is living in Sturbridge, aged about 70. The only *child* is a daughter. (See p. 47.)

MEHITABEL HAVEN[3], sister of the above, married DANIEL WHITING of Dover, who was a Col. during the whole war. They had 1. PAUL. 2. ROGER. 3. MEHITABEL, who married ARTEMAS WOODARD of Medfield, and left no children. 4. FANNY, who married JEREMIAH BAKER of Dedham, and had *Theodore*, a merchant in New-Bedford, *Caroline and Roxanna*. 5. ANNA, who married EBENEZER NEWELL of Dover, and had several *sons* and *daughters*. One of them was the *Rev. William W. Newell*, late of East Boston, who graduated at Yale Col. in 1830.

ASA HAVEN[3], brother of the above, married EUNICE ALDIS of Franklin, 3 Dec. 1767. They had MEHITABEL, 7 Sept. 1768, who married PAUL SAWYER of Boston, and died soon after

the birth of *Julia*, who married *Gardner Meloon*, who died young, without children. His widow is the superintendant of the Orphan Female Asylum in Boston. JOHN ALDIS, 25 April, 1771; EUNICE, 17 March, 1773, who married GEORGE ALLEN, and settled in Albany. He died young, leaving *Benjamin Franklin*, (Brown Univ. 1817.) The MOTHER is living, aged 70. POLLY, 15 Dec. 1776. (See p. 47.) ASA HAVEN died in April, 1777; his widow, 15 April, 1792.

(From p. 16.) LOIS HAVEN[4], daughter of John[3] and Susanna[3], son and daughter of Elkanah[2] and Susanna,[2] son and daughter of John[1] and Moses,[1] married SOLOMON LELAND, Esq., of Sutton, 17 Nov. 1764. They had JONATHAN, 31 Aug. 1768; SOLOMON, 2 Aug. 1772; SUSANNA, 23 June, 1773, died 11 Sept. 1777; LOIS, 4 Sept. 1776, died 9 Sept. 1777; AZUBAH, 30 Aug. 1778; SILAS, 3 Oct. 1781; ABIGAIL, 3 Sept. 1785; LOIS, 10 Oct. 1788. (See p. 48.) The FATHER died 21 July, 1808, aged 66. He was a grandson of Capt. James Leland of Sherburne, who was one of the first settlers in Sutton, and who was brother of Patience, the 3d wife of Elkanah Haven.[2] The MOTHER died 5 Nov. 1788.

(From p. 17.) TIMOTHY HAVEN[4], son of Elkanah[3], son of Elkanah[2], son of John[1], settled in Fram., where he still lives. He married LOIS PITTS in 1784, and had LUCY, who married DANIEL HEMENWAY of Fram. and died leaving *children*; ASAHEL, who married LYDIA STONE of Hop., and died leaving *five children*; BETSEY, who married MARSHALL STONE of Fram., and is now his widow in Wayland, without children; PITTS, who died, aged about 16; ASENATH, who married JOHN B. BANISTER of Fram., and is now his widow, with *four children*; MARY, who married NEVERSON STONE of Northborough, and has *three children*; SALLY, who died young.

HEPSIBAH HAVEN[4], sister of the above, married JONATHAN RUGG of Fram., and had by him, JONATHAN of Fram., who married PATTY GLOVER of Fram., and had *Eliza*, who died, aged 20; *James G.*, who died, aged 20; *Caroline*, who died, aged 7; *Emeline*, who married *Seymour Gates*, and died, leaving two children; and *Martha*, who died, aged 5. HIS present widow was LUCINDA MARSH of Hol.; HEPSIBAH, who died unmarried; EZRA, who married POLLY FAIRBANKS of Fram., and died leaving *Charles*, *Luke* and *Warren*, all of whom have wives and children; POLLY, who married LEVI CUTTING of Fram. They have *Willard*, who married *Maria Horne* of Southborough, and has seven children; *Charles*, who married *Elizabeth Temple* of Stow, and has one child; *Daniel*, who married *Elizabeth Sawin*, and has four children; and *Mary Elizabeth*, unmarried.

(From p. 17.) ANNE MARSHALL[4], daughter of Mehitabel[3], daughter of Joseph[2] and Mehitabel[2], son and daughter of John[1] and Moses[1], married WILLIAM BALLORD of Fram., great-great grandson of the father of Mary, the wife of Moses[1]. They were 3d cousins; they had 1. WILLIAM, (Har. Univ. 1799,) physician in Fram., who married ELIZA MOORE, and died, leaving *four children.* 2. MEHITABEL, who married BENJ. K. HAGGER of Boston, and is now his widow at Baltimore, having *four children*, three of whom have families. 3. EBENEZER MARSHALL, who married SUKEY FISK, his 3d cousin, daughter of John F. Esq. of Fram., and had *Susan*, who died young; *Caroline*, who married *Obed Winter* of Fram.; *Marshall S.*, who married *Priscilla Hubbard* of Worcester, and lives there, having one or more children; *George*, married *Lucy Hunt* of Sudbury, and lives in Fram.; *Charles*, married *Maria Goddard* of Worcester, in 1842, and lives there; *Mary Ann*, married her 2d cousin, *Chas. M. Briggs* of Boston. 4. SAMUEL, who married ABI WRIGHT, and for 2d wife, a widow named How; no children. 5. JOHN, who married BETSEY JONES of Hop., and has *four children.* 6. JOSEPH, who married his 2d cousin HANNAH, daughter of MOSES FISK of Fram., and has three children, viz.: *Albert*, who married his 5th cousin, *Caroline*, daughter of Josiah Fisk of Fram.; *Olivia Ann*, and *Richard.* 7. SALLY, who married JOHN JONES of Hop., and has *four children.* 8. MARY, who married NATHANIEL MUNROE of Concord, Mass., by whom she had *four children*, and died in 1825. Mr. Munroe then married her niece, a daughter of Mrs. Hagger. 9. ELIZA, married SAMUEL CURTIS of Boston, by whom she had, *Eliza*, who died young; *Sarah Ann*, who married *Franklin Haven, Esq.* of Boston, who is her mother's 4th cousin.

MEHITABEL MARSHALL[4], sister of the above, married RICHARD SEARS, (late Hon. Mr. Sears of Chatham), 25 Nov. 1778, and is now living his widow, aged 85. By him she had 1. SALLY, who married REV. ISAAC BRIGGS of Boxford (Brown Univ. 1795), and had *Charles M.* of Boston; *Mary*, now widow of *Gilman Prichard* of Boston; *Richard*, who died in South America; and *George*, a ship master. 2. RICHARD, who married his cousin ALATHINA MARSHALL, daughter of Gilbert Marshall of Fram.; they are both dead without children. *He* was a ship master at Chatham; 3. FEAR (who had a twin brother MARSHALL, who died young), married CHARLES SCUDDER of Boston; she died, leaving two sons *Marshall S.*, and *Charles.* 4. HITTY, (whose twin brother DANIEL is living unmarried), married REV. ISAAC BRIGGS of Boxford, being his 2d wife. The reader is greatly indebted to the vivid recollections of Mrs. Sears.

GILBERT MARSHALL[4], brother of the above, settled in Fram. and died in 1842. He married JANE JONES, daughter

of Col. John J. of Hop. 7 Oct. 1782, and had 1. EBENEZER, who died young; 2. MARY JONES, who married THOMAS DANFORTH of Norton, and had *Louisa*, who married *George D. Crossman*, merchant of Detroit; *Caroline*, who married *J. J. May* of Boston, and *Joseph;* also 3 *others*, who died young. 3. MEHITABEL, who married SAMUEL DANFORTH of Norton, and had *Henry*, now a candidate for the ministry; *Abigail*, who married *Warren White* of Halifax, Vt.; *Nancy*, unmarried; *Appleton H.* unmarried; *Richard*, *Almond H.*, and *Jane*. 4. NANCY, who died young. 5. ALATHINA, who married her cousin, RICHARD SEARS. 6. REBECCA, unmarried. 7. JANE, who married CHARLES SCUDDER, merchant of Boston, and has died, leaving two children, *Jane* and *Evarts*. 8. ELIZABELH, unmarried. 9. JOHN JONES, who married ELIZABETH B. TABOR of Roxbury, and lives in Fram., having *two children*. 10. FEAR, who married CALVIN SHEPARD, JUN. of Fram., and has *three children*.

(From p. 18.) ABIGAIL STONE[4], daughter of Anne[3], daughter of Joseph[2], and Mehitabel[2], son and daughter of John[1] and Moses[1], married Rev. MOSES ADAMS of Acton; (See p. 22.) a descendant of Henry Adams of Braintree, through Henry of Medfield, Moses of Sherburne, Moses of Holliston, and Moses of Fram. They were both 2d and 3d cousins. They had the same great grandfather in Moses Haven[1], and his father, Richard of Lynn, was also their common ancestor, through Moses[1] and John[1]. It is believed also that Martha, daughter of Nathaniel[1], married her cousin, Elder Joseph Haven, the grandfather of Mr. Adams. Their children were[1] LOUISA, born 7 Sept. 1773, who married JOHN PARK, M. D. (Dart. Col. 1791,) and had *Warren*, who died an infant; *Louisa Jane*, author of Miriam, and Joanna of Naples, now the wife of *Rev. Edward B. Hall* of Providence, (Harv. Univ. 1820), by whom she has a daughter; *John Cochran*, (Harv. Univ. 1824), Lawyer in Boston, who married *Mary Moore* of Boston, and has two children living; *Mary Ann*, who married *Benjamin F. Thomas*, (Grandson of Isaiah Thomas, Esq.), Lawyer, in Worcester, and has four children. Mrs. PARK died in 1813. 2. NANCY, 18 Jan. 1776, married REV. NICHOLAS B. WHITNEY of Hingham, (Harv. Univ. 1793), and had *Ann*, who married *Caleb Hersey* of Hingham, and has died, leaving six children unmarried; *Lydia Bowes*, who died unmarried; and *Benjamin Lincoln*, merchant of Boston, who married *Caroline St. Aubin Homer* of Cambridge, and has two children. Mrs. WHITNEY is a widow, at Hingham. 3. MOSES, 28 Nov. 1777, (Harv. Univ. 1797), married MARY L. TUTTLE of Littleton, and had *William J.* (Harv. Univ. 1822), school Teacher in Boston, who married *Deborah Chickering*, and has had four children, two of whom are living; *Moses* ship master, who married *Frances*

Bradley of Boston, and had one child, that died an infant. *He* was drowned in Boston Harbor, in attempting to swim from his wrecked vessel, Feb. 17, 1837, aged 33. *Newell*, now residing in Boston, unmarried; *Mary L.* married *John McLeod*, merchant of Quebec, and has three children; *Charles*, who was bred a merchant, and died at Quincy, May 12, 1829, aged 20. The MOTHER died in 1815, and the FATHER in Dec. 1839. His 2d wife was NANCY PHILLIPS, by whom he had *Herbert*, *Josiah*, *Charles*, *Laura*, and *Francis*. He was bred a physician, and practised at Ellsworth, Me. 4. NABBY, Jan. 1780, married her mother's cousin, LUKE BIXBY, who was also her father's 2d cousin, and had *Nabby Adams Martha*, who married *Winthrop E. Faulkner*, *Esq.* of Acton, and has six children. The PARENTS both died in 1808, on the same day, leaving the infant daughter with her grandparents, at Acton. Mr. Bixby was a Merchant. 5. JOSIAH, 3 Nov. 1781, (Harv. Univ. 1801), Lawyer in Fram. He married JANE PARK of Windham, N. H., sister of Dr. John Park, who married his sister Louisa. No children. 6. JOSEPH, 25 Sept. 1783, (Harv. Univ. 1803), Lawyer at West Cambridge, where he died 10 June, 1814. He married ALMIRA FISKE, daughter of Rev. Thaddeus Fiske of that place, (Harv. Univ. 1785). No children. 7. CLARISSA, 13 July, 1785, married Caleb Hersey, of Hingham, in Nov. 1843. Mrs. ADAMS died 7 Dec. 1812, aged 63.

LUTHER STONE[4], brother of the above, clothier, lived in Fram., Newton, Southboro, Fitz William, and Fitchburg, where he and his wife died in 1837, aged 84 and 79. He married MARY TROWBRIDGE, daughter of Col. John T. of Fram., and had nine children; 1. MARGARET, born 29 July 1779, married GILBERT TAYLOR, of Southboro', in 1801, who died in 1805, leaving *Josiah F.*, *and Sylvia*. The *first*, living near Bangor, has been married twice, and has three children *Sylvia* married *Franklin Nourse* of Shrewsbury, now a grocer in New York, with three children. SHE next married HEMAN PARKER of Southboro', who died leaving an infant, *Gilbert T.*, who, about 1833, began trade at Alexandria, near New Orleans. The mother died in 1817. 2. NANCY, 29 May, 1781, married MAJ. JOSIAH FLINT of Shrewsbury, and died in 1816, having had *five children*, of whom *Mary* and *Nancy* only are living. The *first* married *Eli Walcot* of S., and has only one child living. *Nancy* married *Joseph W. Mason* of S., and has no children. 3. MARTHA, married JAMES FAREWELL of Fitchburg, and has *Theodore A.* and *Caroline Frances*. The *first* is married and lives in Cleaveland, Ohio. The *other* married *Thomas Caldwell*, and lives at Acron, Ohio. 4. MARY, married MAJ. JOSIAH FLINT (above), and has *Lydia Maria*, *Laura*, and *Jane*. 5. THEODORE, 20 July, 1788, now

of Douglas, married SALLY MORSE, and has *Edward F.*, *Sophronia F.*, *Mary*, *Sarah*, *Francis E.*, and *Theodore H.* The *first* married *Lorenthia Haselton*, and lives in Douglas. *Sophronia F.* married *Samuel Moore* of Thompson, Conn., and has one child. *Mary* married *Francis Taft* of Boston, and has one child. *Sarah* married *Leverett L. Crofoot*, dentist, of Newburyport. 6. HARRIOT, 29 July, 1790, married CAPT. ALPHEUS KIMBALL of Fitchburg, merchant, and has *Harriot Ann*, *Porter*, *Eliza F.*, *William*, and *John W.*, all in F. unmarried. 7. SOPHIA, living in New York, the widow of JOHN M. PETTINGALE, merchant, with her daughter, *Louisa*. 8. EUNICE, living at Detroit with her husband, BEZALEEL TAFT, having a son, *James Munroe*. 9. LUTHER, married DIADEMA HUNT of Douglas, and lives there, having a daughter, *Louisa A.*

JOSIAH STONE[4], brother of the above, settled in Fram.; was a farmer and miller. He married ELIZABETH FISKE of Waltham, and had 1. WILLIAM F. Esq. (now Register of Deeds at Cambridge), who married HARRIET BRIGHAM of Westborough, and has *William L.*, *Mary W.*, *Harriet B.*, *and Olynthus B.* He was bred a physician. 2. LUTHER, who married his second cousin, MARY EATON, daughter of Silas E. of Fram., and settled there. They had *Henry Lewis*, who is a merchant at New Orleans, and lately married *Mary E. Groce* of E. Cambridge; *Martha E.* deceased; *Calvin L.* deceased; *Ferdinand; Mary E.;* and *Francis A.* 3. NANCY, living in Fram. unmarried. 4. ABIJAH, a Cabinet maker at Westborough, married MARTHA BUCKMINSTER, daughter of Dea. Thomas B. of Fram., and has *Charles Fiske*, who married *Judith B. Ordway*, of N. H., and has Martha B.; *Lowell Mason*, Esq., Chief Clerk in the Pension Office at Boston; *George F. H.*; and *William H.* 5. ASENATH, who died at Fram. in 1842, unmarried. 6. MARY, who married JABEZ G. FISHER of Westborough; no children. 7. MICAH, merchant in Fram., died unmarried, 25 Oct. 1838, aged 40. 8. ELIZA, now the widow of JOSEPH LOTHROP, Esq. of E. Cambridge; no children. 9. JOSIAH, who married SOPHIA BRIGHAM of Wayland, and lives in Fram., having three children, viz.; *Elizabeth S.; Martha;* and *Caroline B.* For his second wife, Major STONE married NANCY STONE of Fram., and had SEWALL, who married SARAH CHILDS, of Fram.; and SUMNER, unmarried, both living at Westborough.

HE was Representative in 1806; and died 3 Sept. 1836, aged 74.

MICAH STONE[4], brother of the above, was well educated, with the degree only of M. D. He married MARY COGSWELL of Concord, Mass., who died soon after, without children. He soon after removed to Georgia, and died there a few years since, aged about 72.

(From p. 18.) SAMUEL HAVEN[4], son of Samuel D. D.[3], sor of Joseph[2], and Mehitabel[2], son and daughter of John[1] and Moses[1], married ABIGAIL MARSHALL of Portsmouth, and had JOHN, FRANCES, ABIGAIL, ELOISA, SAMUEL, LUCRETIA, and JOSEPH. JOHN, SAMUEL, and JOSEPH died unmarried. ELOISA married JOSEPH Grace, ship master, Portsmouth, and has *Joseph Alfred* and *Elvira Haven;* LUCRETIA married Mr. HILL of Northwood, N. H., and has *John Haven, Joseph Haven, Emily Ann, Charles Alfred, and Abby Lucretia.* HE graduated at Harv. Univ. 1772; read divinity, but went into trade at Portsmouth, and died in Aug. 1825, aged 71.

JOSEPH HAVEN[4], brother of the above, married ELIZA WENTWORTH of Portsmouth, who died, without children, in 1813. He then married SARAH APPLETON, widow of Nath. W. A. of Boston, M. D., grandson of Rev. Dr. A. of Camb. She died in 1838, without children by him. He was a Merchant in Portsmouth, and died there, 14 July, 1829, aged 71.

NATHANIEL APPLETON HAVEN[4], brother of the above, (Harv. Univ. 1779), married MARY TUFTON MOFFAT, of Portsmouth, in 1786, who was born July 8, 1768, of Samuel and Sarah C. Tufton Moffat, but adopted and educated by her uncle, Gen. Wm. Whipple, who signed the Declaration of Independence. She died in Sept. 1842. Three only of their children survived infancy, viz., MARIA TUFTON, NATHANIEL APPLETON, and CHARLOTTE ANN. He practised medicine a short time, and was then a merchant, many years, with his brother John, in Portsmouth. He was a member of the 11th Congress, chosen in 1808. He died 13 March, 1831, aged 68. His daughter, MARIA TUFTON, was born 1787, and married ALEXANDER LADD, merchant of Portsmouth, 1807, by whom she had thirteen children; 1. *Haven,* 1809, (Dart. Col. 1829); died 22 Sept. 1829. 2. *Alexander Hamilton,* 1810; died 7 Sept. 1812. 3. *Charles Henry,* 1812, merchant in Portsmouth, married *Susan Lowell Fowle* of Alexandria, D. C., 1839. 4. *Charlotte Ann Haven,* 1813, married *Samuel Eliott Coues,* merchant at Portsmouth, 1833, and had Haven Ladd, Maria Tufton, and Eliott; the first two have died. 5. *Alexander Hamilton,* 1815, who married *Elizabeth W. Jones,* 1840, merchant in Portsmouth, and has Mary Tufton Haven, and Ann Parry. 6. *Mary Haven,* 1816, who died 1841. 7. *Caroline Sarah,* 1818, who married *John Lord Hayes,* 1839, (Dart. Col. 1831), merchant in Portsmouth, and has Alexander Ladd, and William Allen. 8. *Elizabeth Chauncey,* 1819, died 9 Sept. 1820. 9. *Maria Tufton,* 1821, died 21 July, 1835. 10. *Emily Appleton,* 1823, died 12 June, 1826. 11 *John Tufton Mason,* 1826, died 8 April, 1827. 12. *Adeline Haven,* 1828, died 29 Jan. 1836; 13. *Sophia Catherine,* 1831, died 23 Feb. 1836.

NATHANIEL APPLETON was born 1790, (Harv. Univ. 1807), was a lawyer in Portsmouth, and died 3 June, 1826. For his excellent life, see the memoir of it by George Ticknor. He married ELIZA WENTWORTH HAVEN, daughter of his uncle John H. of Portsmouth, 1816. They had seven children. 1. *Nancy Woodward*, 1816; died Nov. 20 1835. 2. *Mary Tufton*, 1818; died 17 Sept. 1819. 3. *Francis Tufton*, 1819; died 12 Sept. 1820. 4. *Adeline*, 1821; died 20 May 1828. 5. *Horace Appleton*, 1822, (Harv. Univ. 1842); died 22 Oct. 1843. 6. *Eliza Appleton*, 1824. 7. *Charlotte Maria*, 1825. CHARLOTTE ANN, 1797; married AUGUSTUS LORD, of Portsmouth, 1825, who died in June, 1826. No children. She married REV. CHARLES BROOKS, late of Hingham, 1839.

ELIZABETH HAVEN[4], sister of the above, (still living, aged 79), married JOHN ADAMS, ship master of Portsmouth, in 1792, who died in 1802. By him she had ANN HALL, 1793, who married Wm. G. APPLETON, a great grandson of Rev. Dr. A., and had *Elizabeth Haven*, *Wm. Ellery*, *Sarah Haven*, *Caroline Haven*, *Mary Emily*, and *Horace Dawes*. SHE died at Cincinnati in Jan. 1833. The children are living with their father at Quincy, Mass.

JOHN HAVEN[4], brother of the above, settled in Portsmouth, and has long been a merchant there. He married ANN WOODWARD, of Portsmouth, 1791. They have had ten chil. 1. JOHN APPLETON, 1792, (Harv. Univ. 1813), merchant in New York. In 1818, he married SARAH SHERBURNE LANGDON, grand-daughter of Hon. Woodbury L. of Portsmouth, and has had twelve children, viz.; *Ann Langdon*, *John*, (Harv. Univ. 1841), *Langdon Henry*, *Caroline Eustis*, *Augusta*, *Sarah Langdon*, *Ann Mary*, *John Appleton*, *Ellen Eustis*, *Olivia Hamilton*, *Grace Deblois*, and *Frances Langdon*. *Caroline E.*, *John A.*, *and Olivia H.* have died. 2. ELIZA WENTWORTH, 1794, married her cousin, NATHANIEL A. HAVEN, in 1816. (See above.) 3. ADELINE, 1795, married, in 1830, CHARLES AUGUSTUS CHEEVER, M. D. of Portsmouth, (Harvard Univ. 1813), and had *David Williams*, *Thos. Baxter*, *Nathaniel A. Haven*, and *Ann Mary*. The first only is living. 4. ANN MARY, 1798, who also married Dr. CHEEVER in 1823. She had *John Haven*, 1824, and *Charles Augustus*, 1826, drowned 9 June, 1838. The mother died 4 July, 1826. 5. ALFRED WOODWARD, 1801, (Harv. Univ. 1820), is a lawyer in Portsmouth. He married, 1826, LOUISA SHEAFE, daughter of Hon. James S. of Portsmouth, who died 31 Jan., 1828, leaving *Louisa Sheafe*, born 1827. He also married, in 1833, MARGARET HOUSTON, of Exeter, and had *Catharine Margaret*, *Alfred Houston*, *Ellen Balfour*, *Elizabeth Winslow*, and *John Houston*.

6. Elvira, 1802, married in 1837, to Dan. R. Rogers, merchant of Portsmouth, and died 10 May, 1838. 7. Jos. Woodward, 1803, merch. in N. Y.; married in 1833, to Cornelia Griswold of N. York; has one child, *George Griswold*, 1837. 8. Augusta, 1805; died 18 June, 1826. 9. Susan Woodward, 1807; married, 1833, to Wm. Emerson, (Harv. Univ. 1818), a lawyer at New York, and has *William*, *John Haven*, and *Charles*. 10. George Wallis, 1808, (Dart. Col. 1828), married Helen Sarah Bell of Haverhill, N. H. 1839, and has *Edith*, and *Catharine Bell*.

HENRY HAVEN[4], brother of the above, was a merchant in Portsmouth, and died 18 Sept. 1823, aged 55. He married EMMA CULLUM of Portsmouth, who died 30 May, 1815, aged 40. They had ten children, viz.; 1. Caroline; 2. Emma, who died an infant, 21 June, 1797; 3. Washington, merchant in Portsmouth. He married Lucy Brimblecom of Lynn, and has *Mary Ellen*, *Henry*, *Charles* and *Clara*, (twins), *Caroline Sarah*, *Lucy Mansfield*, and *Maria Hoffman*. 4. Emma, died April 1842. 5. William, ship master, who died at New Orleans, in Dec. 1837; he married Susan Pickering Lyman, (a niece of Rev. Dr. Parker of Portsmouth, and brought up in his family,) and left a son, *Nathan Parker*. 6. Clarissa, who died 20 June 1826, aged 21. 7. Henry Gibbs, who died 21 Sept. 1823, aged 17. 8. Mehitabel Appleton. 9. Cullum, married in 1839, to Hepzibah Boyd, daughter of Rev. Mr. Boyd of Berwick. They have *Sarah Frazier*, and live in New York. 10. Charles Edward, merchant, Philadelphia. He married Anna Earp of that city, and has *Rebecca Earp*.

WILLIAM HAVEN[4], brother of the above, late Cashier of the N. H. Bank, married SOPHIA HENDERSON of Portsmouth, and has had twelve children, viz.; 1. James Henderson, who married Elizabeth Cushman, daughter of Hon. Samuel C. of Portsmouth. He is a chemist and druggist at Nauvoo, Ill., having a son, *Samuel Cushman*. 2. Sophia, who married Chares J. Appleton, a great grand-son of Rev. Dr. A., and has *Sophia Louisa*, *Sarah Fairweather*, and *Isabella Augusta*. 3. William, deceased. 4. Samuel, resident in Cowdensport, Penn., married Ann Churchill, and had *Charlotte* and *William Roscoe*. 5. Alexander, deceased. 6. Augutus Lord, an engineer in Indiana. 7. Charlotte Ann. 8. Isabella Turnbull. 9. Alexander. 10. Hannah Sheafe. 11. Harriet H.; and 12. William Appleton.

JOSHUA HAVEN[4], brother of the above, *by the second wife*, was a merchant at Portsmouth, and at Philadelphia. He died at Portsmouth, Sept. 6, 1830. He married OLIVIA HAMILTON of Berwick, and had six children, viz. Mary H., John H.; Olivia H., who married Dr. Wallace of Churchtown, Penn., and

has *Elizabeth Haven*; MARGARET MARSHALL; ELIZABETA H., deceased, and JOSHUA. MARY H., MARGARET, and JOSHUA reside in Philadelphia. HE married a second wife, MARY CUNNINGHAM of Boston, (now living in Portsmouth), and by her had ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, ANNA C., and RICHARD SMITH.

THOMAS HAVEN[4], brother of the above, has been a merchant in Portsmouth, Philadelphia, and Boston. He married ELIZA HALL of Portsmouth, who died, leaving THOMAS ALBERT, merchant, Philadelphia, who married VIRGINIA CAREY, and had *Leslie;* GEORGE HUMPHREYS, who died at Philadelphia, about 1831, aged about 19. HE also married MEHITABEL JANE LIVERMORE, of Portsmouth, who died in 1837. They had twelve children, namely: ELIZA HALL; CAROLINE L., who married EDWARD BELKNAP, grandson of Dr. Belknap, the Historian, and by him had *Mary Elizabeth*, and *Thomas Haven.* They reside at Ann Harbor, Michigan; ANN SHAPLEY; EDWARD LIVERMORE; MEHITABEL JANE; SAMUEL L.; FRANCES ADELAIDE; CLARISSA; HELEN ELOISA, dec.; NATHANIEL APPLETON; HELEN THOMAS, dec.; and CATHARINE MATILDA. For a third wife, Mr. HAVEN married ANN FURNESS, of Phila.

MEHITABEL HAVEN[4], sister of the above, resides in Portsmouth.

CHARLES CHAUNCEY HAVEN[4], brother of the above, (Harv. Univ. 1804), is a merchant in New York. He married PRUDENCE HAYDEN GRISWOLD, of New York, who died 8 Aug. 1820, leaving MARY PRUDENCE GRISWOLD, who married HORACE H. JENKS. They reside at Louisiana, Pike Co., Missouri, having a son, *William Henry.* HE also married CATHARINE MATILDA JEFFRIES of Boston, and had JOHN JEFFRIES, deceased; ELLEN DOUGLAS; CATHARINE ANN; EDMUND BAILIES, dec.; EMILY; SARAH J., and CHARLES EDWARD, both dec.

MARY HAVEN[4], sister of the above, married JACOB SHEAFE of Portsmouth, and died 1 Jan. 1840, aged 50, having had ten children, viz.; MARGARET MARY, deceased; CHARLES HAVEN; NATHANIEL TRACY, (Dart. Col. 1835), a lawyer at Bellows Falls, Vt.; MARY LETITIA, deceased; ANNA MARIA; MARY QUINCY; MARGARET HAVEN; ELLEN AUGUSTA HAVEN; LOUISA HAVEN, and CHARLOTTE ANN. The father is living at Pottsville, Penn.

(From p. 18.) ABIGAIL NICHOLS[4], daughter of Mary[3], daughter of Joseph[2], and Mehitabel[2], son and daughter of John[1], and Moses[1], married a CHAMBERLAIN. They removed to the western country, and had RUFUS, POLLY, NABBY, JNO., JOS., BETSEY, and perhaps others; most of them died young. One of the sons married, and had a daughter, *Isabella*, now living in Steuben County, New York.

MARY NICHOLS[4], sister of the above, married SILAS EATON, of Fram. in Feb. 1782, and died 30 Oct. 1818, aged 61. They had JOSIAH, who married ELIZA STOVER of Thomaston, and had 8 *children*. SILAS, who married NANCY STONE, daughter of Dr. Elijah S. of Fram., and died in 1828, leaving *Philander*, *Lorenzo*, *Franklin*, *Louisa*, and *Caroline;* they had also *Ann Maria*, who died in 1826, aged 7. Lorenzo married, and had a daughter, and has now a second wife. MARY, who married her second cousin, LUTHER STONE of Fram. (see p. 31); MARTHA, who is now the widow of the late ABNER WHEELER, Esq. of Fram.

JOHN LOCKE[4], brother of the above, by the second husband, (Har. Univ. 1792), married HANNAH GOODWIN, daughter of Gen. G. of Plymouth. They had JOHN GOODWIN, who married JANE ERMINA STARKWEATHER, author of many poetical effusions, and who is now living in Lowell with *several children*. ALBERT, (Harv. Univ. 1829), was a lawyer at Lowell, and died Sept. 26, 1840, aged 33, leaving a wife and an *infant son*. He married his cousin, MARY ANN LOCKE, daughter of Hon. Joseph L. of Lowell. The father was a lawyer, in Ashby, many years, where he was chosen a member of the 19th and 20th Congress. He is still living with his son, at Lowell, aged 79.

SALLY LOCKE[4], sister of the above, married JOHN MANNING, of Ashby; both have died without children.

ELIZABETH LOCKE[4], sister of the above, married THOMAS HEALD (Dart. Col. 1794), a lawyer in Concord, Mass., and had MARIA, who married JOHN EDWARDS of Acton, and had *four children*. ELIZA, who married HORATIO STONE, merchant, Fram.; now of Boston. SARAH ANN, who married SAMUEL L. WILKINS of Lowell, and is now his widow. GEORGE, unmarried.

Mr. Heald died some years since. SHE married again to ELIJAH NEWHALL of N. Ipswich, and has lately died.

HITTY LOCKE[4], sister of the above, married JOHN CROSBY. They lived at Montpelier, and had JOHN, who died about 1826, unmarried. MEHITABEL, who married MARK GOSS, and died in 1839, leaving 8 *children*. SAMUEL L., who is preaching in Florida; he married and has *children*. CHARLES, a Baptist Clergyman, married a widow; has no children. ELIZA, married an ALLEN, a Baptist Clergyman; no children. SHE is editing a Literary paper. GEORGE, married a PEIRCE, and died, leaving *one or more children*.

JOSEPH LOCKE[4], (Dart. Col. 1797), brother of the above, settled in Billerica, a lawyer. Has been some years Judge of the Police Court at Lowell; was Chief Justice of the Court of Sessions; a member of the Senate, and Executive Council. He married LYDIA GOODWIN, daughter of Gen. G. of Ply-

mouth. They had CHARLES HENRY, in Nov. 1804; who married the widow of WILLIAM HALE of Boston, and died, without children, in Jan., 1841. He was, for a time, the Editor of the N. E. Galaxy, in Boston. GEORGE died young. HARRIET born Nov. 1807; married JOHN D. LOCKE, Esq. of Kentucky, a lawyer, and has 2 *or more children*. MARY ANN, married her cousin ALBERT LOCKE, (*See antea*); FRANCES C., born about 1813; HANNAH GOODWIN, born about 1815. WILLIAM, who died at sea, unmarried; and GEORGE, who died young.

NANCY LOCKE[4], sister of the above, is living with her husband, IMLA GOODHUE, of Westford. They have no children. *Mrs. Wilkins* was their adopted daughter. See page 36.

(From p 19.) SALLY BIXBY[4], daughter of Sarah[3], daughter of Mehitabel[2], and Jos.[2], son and daughter of John[1], and Moses[1], married WILLIAM CLARK of Fram. June 10, 1792. They both died young, leaving a son, LUKE BIXBY, who died, aged about 23, unmarried. The father was a merchant at Norfolk, Virginia. He was son of Isaac Clark of Fram.

JOSEPH BIXBY[4], brother of the above, (Harv. Univ. 1791), was a lawyer, and, at one time, a merchant. He died young and unmarried.

JOSIAH BIXBY[4], brother of the above, was a merchant; died young, and unmarried.

PATTY BIXBY[4], sister of the above, married JOSEPH W. PAGE, a merchant in Boston, Feb. 16, 1800, and died in middle life, leaving only ELIZA, who married ADAM GORDON, a lawyer, at Key West. They have children, *Josiah*, *George W.*, *Eliza*, *Charles C.*, and *Oliver E.*

HITTY BIXBY[4], sister of the above, married DANIEL STONE, M. D., of Sharon (Har. Univ. 1797), and died in 1811, leaving DANIEL, (Union Col. 1836), who was a lawyer in Mass., and is now Principal of a high school in Pittsburg, Penn., unmarried. SARAH, now at Pittsburg. EMILY, who married ISAAC ELLIS of Dedham, and has one *child*. ALBERT, who is a farmer at Belvidere, Ill. He married ELIZABETH ELLIS of Dedham, in Aug. 1843. Dr. Stone died in 1842.

LUKE BIXBY[4], brother of the above, married NABBY ADAMS, daughter of Rev. Moses A. of Acton. (See p. 30.)

NANCY BIXBY[4], sister of the above, removed from Fram. to Sharon, with her mother, and died there, in 1812, aged 32.

(From p. 19.) SARAH HAVEN[4], daughter of Benjamin[3], son of Moses[2], son of Nathaniel[1], married BENJAMIN HAVEN of Hop., and lived with him, on her father's farm, in Fram. They had, 1. SALLY, 6 Nov. 1767, who married AMASA FORISTER of Bellingham, and died 6 June, 1821, leaving *children*. 2. COMFORT, 17 Aug. 1771, who married a BATES of Bellingham, and died 12 Oct. 1798. 3. POLLY, 4 July, 1774, who married JAMES

FOSTER of Holliston, the father of *Elijah H. Foster* of Fram. 5. ELISHA, who died in 1782, aged 5. 6. AZUBAH, 16 Oct. 1779, who married MICHAEL HOMER of Hop. and has five children, viz., *Michael*, who married a daughter of Nathan Phipps, Esq. of Hop.; *Benjamin*, who married *Mary Damon; Martha*, who married *Josiah Perry; Charles*, who married *Maria Stone;* and *Sally*. 7. ELIJAH, 16 Aug. 1781, who married SUSAN LAMB, lived in Hop., and died 22 June, 1813, leaving *children*. 8. PATTY, 14 May, 1784, living in Hop. unmarried. 9. BETSEY, 28 Aug. 1786, who married JOHN BADGER, Jun. of Natick, and died 19 June, 1819, leaving a son, *Elijah B.*

AZUBAH HAVEN[4], sister of the above, married HENRY EAMES of Fram., March 1, 1781. They had, 1. ABIGAIL, who is now the widow of JOS. SANGER of Fram., having *Edwin*, who married *Harriet Boynton*, and has 3 children; *Joseph*, who married *Mary Taylor; Henry*, who married *Elizabeth Sanger*, and has one child; and *Susan B.*, who married *Joseph Boynton* of Fram., and has one child. They are all living in Fram. 2. HITTY; 3. LUCY; and 4. SUKEY. These three married three brothers, viz., ABEL, LOVELL, and JONATHAN EAMES of Fram., where they all live, having large families of *children*. 5. RUTH, who married NEHEMIAH HOWE of Hop., and is now his widow, having had *Louisa*, who married *Wm. Fleming; Susan*, who married *Bernard Adams;* and *Washington*, unm.

ZERUIAH HAVEN[4], sister of the above, married ANDREW ALLARD (born at Fram. of Isaac and Lois, 6 May, 1753,) in May, 1775, and had ISAAC, who married ACHSAH MAYNARD, and had *Appleton*, *Isaac*, *Horace*, *Rosson*, *Samuel*, *Mary Ann*, and *Achsah;* ANDREW married LUCINDA THAYER, and had *Lyman*, *Henry*, *Andrew*, *Achsah*, *Orlin*, *Samuel*, *Esther*, *Lucinda*, *Nahum*, *Sally*, *Mary*, and *Isaac*, all born from 1801 to 1824. In 1784 SHE married her cousin JOSEPH FRAIL of Hop., by whom she had ASENATH, who married ELIJAH WALES of Milford, and had *six children;* RUTH, who married ASA HAVEN of Hop., and had *five children;* JOSEPH, who married his mother's cousin, EXPERIENCE HAVEN, daughter of Zedekiah and Mehitabel, and had *four sons* and *three daughters;* ZERUIAH, who died aged 18; and SALLY, who married her cousin SAMUEL FRAIL. Mrs. FRAIL is now living in Hop., a widow, aged 88. Her husbands were both soldiers in the revolution. The first died in the service.

(From p. 20.) EZRA HAVEN[4], son of Jesse[3], son of Moses[2], son of Nathaniel[1], married MARY GLOVER, and lived in Fram. in the house where his father lived and died, and where his son JOSEPH now lives. He died 26 Oct. 1794, aged 38; his wife died 31 Jan. 1822. They had WILLIAM (Brown Univ. 1809),

who died unmarried; JOSEPH, living in Fram. on the family estate, unmarried; ANNE, who married ALEXANDER EDWARDS of Fram., both deceased, leaving *Benj. A.* (Brown Univ. 1841), and *Alexander;* JOHN, who married MARTHA F. SMITH of Needham, and died, leaving *John A.* a printer, and *Susan A.* a milliner, both in Boston unmarried; JASON, who married and died, leaving *Edwin* and *William*, both married, — the first lives in Boston, the other in Northfield; OLIVE, who married SETH DEWING of Needham, and had *children;* MILLISCENT, who married her 4th cousin, WILLARD HAVEN of Fram., and has *children;* and SALLY, who was deranged, and died unmarried.

(From p. 20.) †JOTHAM HAVEN[4], son of Gideon[3], son of Moses[2], son of Nathaniel[1], married MARTHA BELKNAP of Fram., daughter of Capt. Jeremiah B. They both died about 1837. They had, 1. LUTHER, 26 Aug. 1779, who has lately died; 2. JEREMIAH, who died about 1830, leaving a *son* and *daughter*, who are living; 3. JOHN, died many years ago; 4. JOTHAM, late of Boston, now of Fram., married BETSEY SPEAR: they have *two sons* and *two daughters* living; 5. GILBERT, Esq. married HANNAH BURRILL, lives in Malden, having *two sons* and *four daughters;* ‡6. KITTRIDGE married RUTH HARRINGTON; is a Clergyman at Shoreham, Vt., and has several *children;* 7. CURTIS married MARY ANN TILSON in Nov. 1842: they live in Boston; 8. MARTHA, who is unmarried; 9. HARRIET married JOHN SMITH of Boston, and died a few years after, leaving *a son* yet living; 10. FRANKLIN, now Pres't of Merch. Bank, Boston, married his distant cousin, SARAH ANN CURTIS, daughter of Samuel and Eliza C. of Boston. They have *Sarah Ann*, *Franklin*, and *Mary E.*

SARAH HAVEN[4], sister of the above, married FRANCIS HOWE of Fram. 7 May, 1781. They have FRANCIS, physician in Dedham, who married LUCY GAY, and has one child, named *Caroline;* EDWARD, ELIJAH, and MICAJAH, all living in Fram. and all unmarried, except Edward, who has no children.

MOSES P. HAVEN[4], brother of the above, Deacon of the 1st Chh. in Fram., married CHLOE EAMES of Sudbury, 1 May, 1790. They had POLLY, 18 June, 1791, who died unmarried, 16 Nov. 1820; CHLOE, 4 Jan. 1793, living in Fram. unmarried. In 1794 HE married MITTEE HORNE of Southborough, by whom he had ANNA ANGIER in 1795, who married HENRY G. FOSTER of Boston, and has *children;* JULIA, who married JOS. ANGIER of Fram., and has *children;* LINCOLN in 1799, who died unmarried; and MOSES in 1801, living in Fram. unmarried.

NATHAN HAVEN[4], brother of the above, married MITTEE FAY of Marlborough, and removed to Lebanon, N. Y. in 1795. Their children were ZENAS, SUSAN, ZEDEKIAH, ELIZA, EUNICE,

Mary, Francis, and Sophronia, most of whom married and had *children*. The parents both died in 1841.

ZEDEKIAH HAVEN[4], brother of the above, married ELIZABETH ANGIER of Southborough, and removed to New Hartford, N. Y. and had *seven children*. All died young except Zedekiah, and Julia, who married a Prescott of New Hartford.

JESSE HAVEN[4], brother of the above, is a farmer in Fram. unmarried.

ELIZABETH HAVEN[4], sister of the above, married Capt. JOHN HEMENWAY of Fram. They had Maria, Eliza, Harriet, and Marshall. The two last are married.

RELIEF HAVEN[4], sister of the above, married ARTEMAS CONANT of Fram. Their children died young, except George, who married Mary Mason of Dedham in 1828, and had *six children*, four of whom are living; Emily, who married Jos. Higgins of Fram. in 1824; they are living in Rochester, and have *three daughters* living; William B., born in 1806, and died, aged 18.

(From p. 20.) ASENATH HAVEN[4], daughter of David[3], son of Nathaniel[2], son of Nathaniel[1], married Deacon ABEL PERRY of Natick, and had William in 1782, who married Kezia Drury of Natick, and had, 1. *Harriet*, who married *Lowell Perry* of Dover, and has 3 children living; 2. *Edwin*, who married *Sally Mason* of Boston, and had five children; 3. *Asa*, who married *Emeline Fisher* of Franklin, and has three children; 4. *Abel*, who married *Miranda Adams* of Holliston, and has two children; 5. *William*, who married his cousin *Betsey Perry* of Natick, and has one child; 6. *Albert*, who married *Jane Hart* of Boston, and has one child; 7. *Otis*, who married *Eliza Ann Fisher* of Franklin, and has one child; 8. *Isaac*, who married *Elizabeth Dudley*; 9. *Calvin*; 10. *Kezia*. Abel married Mitty Morse of Natick, and had *Emeline*, who married *Horace Barber* of Sherburne, and had four children; *Elizabeth*, who married *Metcalf Pratt* of Fram. and has four children; *Ira* (Middlebury Col. 1842), student of Medicine at Pittsfield. David married Betsey Morse of Natick, and had *Ellen*, who married *Henry Eames* of Fram., and has three children; *Sybil*, who married *Hezekiah Broad* of Natick, and has one child. Hannah married Elias Howe of Fram., and has *Elbridge*, who married *Olive Maria Gilman* of Franklin; *Delia*, who married *Rufus King Robinson* of Boston in 1843; *Gilbert*, who is settled in Fram. unmarried; *Asenath*, who married *Jona. F. Morgan* of Holliston, and has one child; *Elias*, *Caroline*, *Olivia*, *Hamilton*, *Curtis* and *Charles* (twins), *Willard*, and *Bainbridge*, all young and unmarried. Asenath married Perley Howe, Jun. of Natick, and has *Eleanor*, who married *Thos. J. G. Clark* of Holliston, and

has one child; *George Washington*, who married *Betsey Perry* of Milford; and *Benj. Franklin*, unmarried. ABIGAIL, who married RANDALL TRAVIS of Holliston, and has *Henrietta*, *Daniel*, and *Abby*, all unmarried. Deacon PERRY died some years since. His widow survived till 1842. Their eldest son WILLIAM has also died.

(From p. 21.) ELIAS HAVEN[4], son of Joseph[3], Deacon in Dover, son of Joseph[2], Elder in Hop., son of Moses[1], Deacon in Fram., removed, with his father, from Hop. to Dover. He was killed by the British, 19 April 1775, aged 33; he left a son ELIAS living in N. Y., and a DAUGHTER, who married a BACON. Dover was then a part of Dedham. It was incorporated as a District in 1784.

JOSEPH HAVEN[4], brother of the above (Har. Univ. 1774), was the Rev. Jos. Haven of Rochester, N. H. He married a daughter of Nathaniel FISHER of Needham, had many children and grand children, and died at an advanced age.

NOAH HAVEN[4], brother of the above, married and lived a while in Holden, and returned to Dover, where he died on the paternal estate. His son JOSEPH, (Har. Univ. 1810,) is the Rev. Joseph Haven, late of Dennis, afterwards of Billerica, and now residing at Unionville. He married ELIZABETH SPARROW of Orleans, Mass. They are the parents of the Rev. *Joseph Haven* of Unionville (Amh. Col. 1835), who married *Mary Emerson*, daughter of Professor E. of Andover, and has two children, the eldest named Joseph Aster.

JOHN HAVEN[4], brother of the above (Har. Univ. 1776), went to sea, as a Surgeon, in a vessel, which was lost.

(From p. 21.) JESSE HAVEN[4], son of John[3], son of Joseph[2], son of Moses[1], settled in Hol., and was a Deacon. He married CATHARINE MARSH 4 June, 1767, who died 15 July, 1816. They had, 1. ANNA, 15 Feb. 1768, who married Col. ASA EAMES of Hop.; she now lives there, the widow of Dea. A. LELAND of Hol. By Col. Eames, she had *Catharine; Daniel; Mary*, who married *Dr. Hunting* of Wor.; *Asa*, and one other *daughter*, who married a *Daniels*. 2. LUTHER, born 15 April, 1770, now Deacon in Fram.; he married EXPERIENCE PARKER of Fram. in 1797, by whom he had *Clarissa*, now wife of *Cornelius Morse* of F.; *Ruth*, now wife of *John C. Bixby* of F.; *Luther*, a teacher at Leicester Acad., unmarried; *George*, who married *Mary Ann Alden* of Fram.; *Susan E.*, and *Ellen M.*, both young and unm. The three who married have children. 3. CATHARINE, 15 March 1772, married MOSES PERRY of Sher., and is now his widow, having one daughter, *Catharine*, unm. 4. JOHN, 9 Mar. 1774, Dea. in Holliston, has removed to Nauvoo, Ill., in company with the Mormons. He married BETSY

HOWE of Hop., and, for 2d wife, JUDITH TEMPLE. He has a son *John* (Amh. Col. 1834,) settled in the ministry at Stoneham, and several *other children*. 5. MARY, 6 June, 1776, living in Hop. unmarried. 6. JESSE, 1 May, 1779, who married SALLY HOUGHTON of Sher., by whom he had *Alexander M.*, who is married and lives at New Orleans; *John*, who married a *Bird*, and is a widower at New York, having a son; *Benjamin K.* married *Elizabeth M. Herring* of Fram. in 1843, and is settled there; *Sarah* married a *Rockwell* of Boston, and has one child; *Silas S.* is a clerk at sea, and is unm. 7. ELISHA, 16 April 1782, who married SALLY STONE of Sudbury. They live in Hop., and have *Josiah S.*, who married *Patience Bowker; Abigail C.*, who married *James P. Palmer* of N. H.; *Catharine M.*, who married *George A. Tilton* of Hop., all of whom have children; also *Sarah S.*, and *Mary E.*, both unmarried.

(From p. 23.) SAMUEL HAVEN[4], son of Moses[3], son of Joseph[2], son of Moses[1], married HANNAH WOOD, 11 Oct. 1770, by whom he had SAMUEL, 20 May, 1773; LAWSON, 14 May, 1775; JOSEPH, 27 Dec. 1776, dec.; POLLY, 19 Sep. 1778; FANNY, Sep. 1780, married JOSEPH VALENTINE, ESQ. of Hop. in 1799, and died in 1841, leaving 1. *Harriet J.*, who married *Abr. Harrington, Esq.* of Hop. (Harv. Univ. 1812), who died leaving Frances A., Henry B., Catharine M., and Edward H. Frances A. married Norman Cutter, and Catharine M. married Amos Cutter, both living, with children, at Cincinnati. Henry B. died young. *She* is now the wife of *Dr. Jefferson Pratt* of Hop., having by him Mary J., and Sarah E. 2. *John L.* married his cousin *Miriam Haven*, and lives in Hop., having Frances C., Henry C., Frederic E., Ellen Maria, and Eliza Ann. 3. *Joseph H.*, physician, died in 1831. 4. *George W.* married *Mary Claflin*, and died at St. Louis in 1840. 5. *Eliza Ann*, married *B. J. Cutter*, merchant, Louisville, and has Eliza J. 6. *Charles H.*, merchant St. Louis, married *Cynthia Ann Jones*. 7. *Edward H.*, living in Boston, aged 21. MOSES, 7 July, 1782, who married, and died, leaving *Miriam*, who married *John L. Valentine* (above); *Hiram*, merchant at Westborough, with a *wife* and child; and *Theodore S.* living at S. Hadley, with a *wife* and one child. NANCY, bap. 28 May, 1786; HANNAH, bap. 18 Jan. 1789, married COL. JAMES HAMILTON, now of New York. She has lately died, leaving *Alexander J.* (Harv. Univ. 1826), a lawyer in New York, who married *Camilla E. Brette* of Norfolk, Va., and has one child, Emily Vincent. Also *Samuel*, living in New York, who married *Frances Kyle* of New York, and has also one child, Marion Cozzens; GILBERT WOOD, bap. 29 Nov. 1795; JOSHUA, and THOMAS B.

HE lived in Hop. several years, where he filled many impor-

tant town offices, and removed to Shrewsbury, where he kept a public house. He was a Justice of the Peace, and a Representative of that town, and died there, aged about 78.

ISAAC HAVEN[4], brother of the above, settled in Hop., and lately died there, aged 88. He married MARTHA WOOD of Hop. 26 Oct. 1780, and had nine children. All have died except JOSEPH. None had children except NATHANIEL, JOHN, and PATTY, who married JOSEPH ADAMS of Grafton. OTIS died in 1830, aged 45; JOHN died 14 May, 1828, aged 47. Four died in infancy. The mother died 17 Nov. 1809. His second wife is now living, a widow, in Hop.

(From p. 23.) ISAAC FISK[4], son of Hannah[3], daughter of Richard[2], son of Moses[1], married ESTHER MANN of Wrentham, and had JAMES, OLIVIA, and POLLY, who all died unmarried.

HANNAH FISK,[4] sister of the above, married an EVERETT of Attleborough, and had SAMUEL, HANNAH, PAUL and SILAS, (twins,) GILBERT, and other DAUGHTERS. SILAS is now a Deacon in Attleborough.

JOHN FISK[4], brother of the above, lived in Fram., and died in Nov. 1819, aged 78. He was a Justice of the Peace, and a Representative from 1808 to 1815. He married ABIGAIL HOW of Sudbury, and had, 1. NAT, Aug. 12, 1772; died in 1841. He married CATHARINE SLACK of Needham, and had *Mary*, who married *Peter Coolidge* of Fram., and has Catharine Fisk and Jona. Maynard; *Catharine*, who married *Dr. George F. Dunbar* of Westmoreland, N. H., and has four children; *John*, who died aged 14; *William*, who married *Susan F. Manson* of Fram., is a merchant at Buffalo, and has three sons; *Martha*, who married *Henry Parker* of Fram., has William F. and Florence D. 2. THOMAS, 22 Mar. 1774, married LUCINDA TROWBRIDGE of Conn., and had four children. He was deaf and dumb. 3. JOHN B. 2 Dec. 1778, (Dart. Col. 1798), lawyer in New York, and died 11 Dec. 1805. 4. SUKEY in 1781. She married her third cousin, EBENEZER M. BALLORD of Fram., and is now the widow of PHINEHAS RICE. (See p. 28). 5. SALLY in 1783. She married WILLIAM LARRABEE of Fram., and is now his widow. They had six children, viz.; *William F.*, a merchant in New York, unmarried; *Edward W.*, who died aged 24; *Charles M.*, who married *Eliza Colton*, had one child, and died in 1842; *Abigail H.*, who married *Cornelius Cadle* of New York, and has three sons; also *George*, and *John*, both unmarried. 6. EDWARD, born 1786, married ELIZA PORTER of New York; no children. 7. NANCY, born 1789, married Col. JAMES BROWN of Fram., and had *Maria* who married *Rev. James A. Kendall*, (Harv. Univ. 1823), and has children; *Lucy Ann*, who married *Augustin Leland* of Sherburne (Brown Univ. 1834), who died,

leaving a daughter; *she* next married *Benjamin Brown*, and has one child; *Ellen* married *Anson L. Hobart*, (Wil. Col. 1836); no children; *James W.* (Wil. Col. 1840), married *Mary J. Brewer* of Fram., and has one child; *Nancy*, unmarried. 8. WILLIAM, died aged 14. 9. GEORGE B., born 1793, married HONORA BOLTON, a widow of New York, and has six *children*.

RICHARD FISK[4], brother of the above, lived in Fram. He married ZEBIAH POND of Franklin, by whom he had 1. LUTHER, who died without children. 2. MARTIN, a merchant at Norfolk, Va., who has died, leaving *Daniel*, *Mary*, and *George*. *Daniel* has died. 3. PATTY, born 3 June, 1776, and died 4 June, 1823. She married EBENEZER FREEMAN of Barre, 26 Dec. 1803. They had *Charles*, 23 Nov. 1804; *Mary F.* 24 March, 1807; *Nancy F.* 14 June, 1809; and *Martha*, 8 Jan. 1815. They removed to Fram., where he still lives with a second wife, whose maiden name was NABBY MORSE. *Charles* removed to Camden, N. J., married *Louisa Caroline Pharo* of Phil. in May 1832, and had Caroline, 4 June, 1833; Martha Ann, 18 Dec. 1835; Charles R. 4 Oct. 1839, died 3 Feb. 1840; the *mother* died 15 Dec. 1840. He next married *Ann Eliza Sloan* of Camden, Aug. 9, 1842. *Their* son Charles D. died in July, 1843. *Nancy F.* married *Ira M. Collom* of Phil. in Nov. 1834. *Their* children were Ira, born and died, in Jan. 1836; Wallace-Alexander born in May, 1837, died 23 April, 1838; Mary Soulard born 13 Sept. 1839, died 2 April, 1843. 4. DANIEL, died at Norfolk, aged about 22. 5. NANCY, died aged 9. 6. RICHARD, who married a widow LOWELL of Kensington, N. H. (maiden name ELIZABETH LAMPREY.) Both have died, leaving *Harriet*, the wife of *Elias Grout* of Fram., having two children; *Sarah*, wife of *David Fisk*, her cousin, having one child; and *Richard*, all living in Fram. 7. MARY, (twin with Richard), who married SAMUEL VALENTINE, Jun. of Hop., and is living there, his widow. She has *John T.; Samuel W.;* a *daughter*, who married *Philip W. Bixby; another*, who married *Benjamin S. Farnsworth*, and other *children*. 8. JOSIAH, married MARTHA COOLIDGE of Fram., who is living there, a widow. They had *Caroline*, who married *Albert Ballord*, her 3d cousin, and has Frederic, and one other; *David*, who married his cousin *Sarah Fisk*, daughter of Richard, and has Henry Wallace. *Martha*, unmarried; HE died March 9, 1824, aged 80.

DANIEL FISK[4], brother of the above, was a Physician at Oxford. He married SUKEY THURSTON, daughter of Rev. Mr. Thurston of Medway. They had WILLIAM, SOPHIA, SALLY, ABIJAH, SUKEY, and MARY.

LYDIA FISK[4], sister of the above, married Major LAWSON NURSE of Fram. They had NATHAN of Thomaston;

LAWSON, who was a physician in Sparta, Tenn., and died there unmarried; NANCY, who died aged about 20; FORTUNATUS, who died unmarried; BETSY, who died young; MARTHA, who died aged 18; SOPHIA, who is the wife of PETER BREWER of Southborough, and has *Lydia Fisk*, *Charles*, *George*, and *Martha Sophia*.

MOSES FISK[4], brother of the above, married his cousin ELIZABETH BULLARD of Fram. They settled in Fram., and had MOSES MADISON (Dart. Col. 1802), who married MARY TEMPLE of Fram. They both died in 1805, at Nashville, without children. ISAAC, married ELIZABETH JOHNSON of Nashville. They have five children, viz.; *Moses M.*, who married *Harriet Herring* of Fram., and has five children; *Oliver J.* (Brown Univ. 1837), married *Louisa Brown* of Lime Rock (R. I.), and has one child; *Charles C.* married *Lucy Frost* of Fram., and has two children; *Thomas*, married *Hariet Adams* of Hol.; no children; *Ebenezer W.*, who lately married *Caroline Smith* of Waltham. HANNAH, who married her 2d cousin, JOSEPH BALLORD, ESQ. of Brighton. (See p. 28). ASENATH, who died in 1809, aged about 23; BETSEY, who died in 1806, aged about 19. OLIVIA, who married ELIAS TEMPLE, ESQ. of Fram. Their only child, *Ellen*, married *Charles E. Horne* of Fram., and has Edwin Temple; EBENEZER, a merchant at New Orleans, married EMILY WILLARD of Boston, and died in 1831, aged 36, leaving a *son and two daughters*; SOPHIA, who died an infant. HE died in 1827, aged 72. His widow is living in Fram., aged 84; and has given me much useful information.

(From p. 24.) HANNAH HAVEN[4], daughter of David[3], son of Moses[2], son of Moses[1], died 30 Aug. 1803. She married NAHUM STONE in 1775, and had GREGORY; ALBERT, living at Grafton; DANIEL, living at Camb.; and JOSIAH.

DAVID HAVEN[4], brother of the above, was killed 8 Oct. 1777, at the capture of Burgoyne, aged 17.

JACOB HAVEN[4], brother of the above, (Harv. Univ. 1785,) now in the ministry at Croydon, N. H. His wife's maiden name was ARMES. They had MOSES, living at Croydon; HANNAH, who married a WHEELER, and is living at Newport, N. H.; MIRANDA, living in Canada, and a DAUGHTER, who died young.

ABNER HAVEN[4], brother of the above, living in Fram., in the house of his great grandfather, Deacon Moses Haven[1]. He married PRUDENCE EAMES in 1788. They had JERUSHA, born in 1790, who married IRA TEMPLE, and lives in Southborough; they had *Elizabeth*, *Henrietta*, *Lucy*, and *Charles H.*; DAVID, born in 1791, who married SALLY COOLIDGE of Fram., and had *Amelia*, *Eliza*, *Mehitabel C.*, and *Charles C.*; HITTY, born in 1794, who married JOHN WENZEL, ESQ. of Fram., and had *Angeline*, *Charles H.*, *Sarah French*, *Eliza Ellen*, *John*, *Henry*, *Abner H.*, and *Mary*. WILLARD, born 22 Jan. 1796, who married MILISENT HAVEN,

his 4th cousin, and had *Mary M.*, *Prudence Eames*, *Ellen Louisa*, *Milensie Olivia*, *Charles Willard*, *Ann Edwards*, and *Charlesette*. LUKE, born in 1797, and died in 1803. ABNER, born in 1799, and died in 1803. CHARLES, born in 1800, and died in 1825; he married ELIZA NURSE, and had *Mary N.*, and *Eliza Charlesette*. LOUISA, born in 1802, who married ELBRIDGE GALE of Fram. They had *Louisa Haven*, *Prudence Eames*, *Abner Haven*, and *Hannah*. ABNER, born in 1806, married MRS. MATILDA LORD, and is living, without children, in Boston. EMERSON, born in 1808, married SUSAN BACHELOR, and lives in Upton.

WHIPPLE HAVEN[4], brother of the above, died many years since, without children.

RICHARD HAVEN[4], brother of the above, married SALLY INGRAHAM of Fram., and had RICHARD, who died aged 12. SALLY, who married a PIERCE, and had *four children*; she also married a TWIZZANA, had *two children*, and is living in Lowell. JUBIL H., lives in Worcester, and has *seven children*. CAROLINE married a BARNES, lives in Lancaster, and has *six children*. WILLIAM J. lives in Bolton, and has *four children*. HARRIET, who first married a PERKINS, then a COLBACK, lives in Boston and has *one child*.

MARTIN HAVEN[4], brother of the above, married MILLY THOMPSON of Fram., and had MILLY, who died at Montreal; GEORGE, who died at Walpole, Mass.; and METCALF, supposed to be living.

(From p. 25.) SAMUEL HAVEN[4], son of Jason[3], son of Moses[2], son of Moses[1], (Harv. Univ. 1789), married BETSEY FOSTER, daughter of Bossenger Foster of Cambridge. They had ELIZA CRAGIE, 21 Jan. 1800, who died 10 Feb. 1826; CATHARINE DEXTER, 4 Jan. 1802, who married FRANCIS HILLIARD of Camb., a lawyer, by whom she has *children*; SAMUEL FOSTER, (Am. Col. 1826), a lawyer, now Lib. of Ant. Soc. at Worcester. He married LYDIA B. SEARS, daughter of Rev. Mr. S. of Natick. She died in 1836, leaving a son, *Samuel F.* Judge HAVEN was Ch. Jus. of the C. C. Pleas in Nor. Co., and was Reg. of Prob. about 40 years. He is living in Dedham, aged 72.

CATHARINE HAVEN[4], sister of the above, married REV. STEPHEN PALMER of Needham, (Harv. Univ. 1789), in May, 1794. They had CATHARINE, 5 April, 1795, now the wife of EDWARD RENOUF; JOSEPH, 3 Oct. 1796, (Harv. Univ. 1820); he married CHARLOTTE GORHAM, who died leaving *Eliza Haven*; SARAH E. the wife of RUFUS MILLS, has *six children*. Mrs. PALMER lived a widow many years, and has lately died, aged 68. She had a taste for Genealogy, and furnished the author with much useful information.

(From p. 25.) SARAH HEMENWAY[4], daughter of Benjamin[3], son of Sarah[2], daughter of Moses[1], married JONAS HUNT

of Sudbury, and is now his widow. They had SARAH, who married ABEL SMITH of Sud., and has *six children;* GARDNER, married his cousin, LUCY RICHARDSON, of Sudbury, who died leaving *two children.* He next married LUCRETIA DAKIN, of Sudbury, and has *two children* by her; LUTHER, married his 2d cousin, ELIZABETH HUNT, of Sudbury, and has died, leaving *five children*; SEWALL is living, together with his mother, in the paternal house. He married SOPHIA PUFFER, of Sudbury, and has *five children*; NEWELL, a twin with SEWALL, married SARAH EATON, of Sudbury; no children living.

(From p. 26.) JAMES METCALF[4], son of Abial[3], daughter of Daniel[2], son of Moses[1], married ABIGAIL HARDING, who died 3 Feb. 1815, aged 58. He next married OLIVE GILMAN, widow of Dea. Robert G., who is living in Franklin, aged 76. In 1811, HE succeded his father, as Deacon of Dr. Emmons' Church, and died 18 July, 1843, aged 87. The children (all by the first wife) were, WHITING, ALFRED, ELIAB, JULITTA, and ELECTA. WHITING, is a farmer in Franklin, having *five children* ALFRED (Brown Univ. 1802), was a lawyer in Portland (Me.), and afterwards a Judge of the Circuit Court in Kentucky. He resigned from ill health, and retired to Natches, Miss., where he died in 1819, unmarried, aged 38. See a very honorable notice of him in Am. Quarterly Reg. of 1840. ELIAB, was a painter of great promise. See notice of him, by Dunlap, in a volume entitled "Arts and Design." He married in New York city, in 1814, and had *four children.* For his health, he removed to the West Indies about 1820, and died at Havanna in 1834, aged 48. JULITTA, married DEA. SAMUEL ALLEN in 1816, now of Medway Village, and has *three sons.* ELECTA, to whom I am indebted for a very intelligible account of this branch, inherits the house of her late father, and is living there with her step-mother.

(From p. 27.) JOHN ALDIS HAVEN[4], son of Asa[3], son of Daniel[2], son of Moses[1], married JULITTA RICHARDS, daughter of Capt. Abel R., of Dedham, 1 Jan. 1797, where he still lives. They had JULITTA, 20 Oct. 1797; JOHN PRESTON, 22 April, 1800; and CALVIN WHITING, 4 Nov. 1803. JULITTA married DANIEL FULLER of Dover, and had *Daniel*, *Edward*, *David*, *and Andrew Jacksvn.* JOHN PRESTON, bookseller, N. Y. married CAROLINE BAKER of Dedham, by whom he has, *George Preston*, (now a junior at College); *Caroline Louisa*, *William Stewart*, and *Charles Dwight.* His present wife was EMILY DRAPER of Greenfield, Mass. CALVIN WHITING, painter in Boston, married ADELINE SANGER of Roxbury, by whom he has *George*, *Albert*, *Francis*, and *Charles.* Mrs. JULITTA HAVEN died 9 Jan. 1807, aged 33. Her husband married SUSANNA WILLIAMS, widow of Capt. Isaac W. of Charlestown, 29 Dec. 1807; her maiden name was HOOP-

ER ; by her he had MARY HOOPER, 3 March, 1810, who married NATHANIEL T. ELDRIDGE of N. Y., and had *Mary Elizabeth* and *Charles Henry* ; BETSEY NEWELL, 24 Jan. 1814, who married Rev. SOLOMON CLARK, of Petersham (Williams' Col. 1839); HARRIET, 22 April, 1816, who married CHARLES FISKE, son of Samuel Fiske, Esq., of Natick, and has *Charles Preston*, *John A.*, and *Harriet ;* EUNICE ALLEN, 26 June, 1819, who married LEWIS HALL KINGSBURY of Dedham, and has *Julia Haven.*

POLLY HAVEN[4], sister of the above, married Rev. JOHN BAPTISTE PRESTON, late of Rupert, Vt. He died many years ago. She is still living, aged 67. They had NATHANIEL OGDEN, settled in the ministry in Bennington, Vt. ; JOHN BOWERS, also a clergyman, settled in Attica, Genessee County, N. Y. ; MARY, married —— SMITH, Esq., a lawyer in Gouverneur, N. Y.; MARIA, married Rev. —— JOHNSON, late a missionary at Siam. They are both dead. JULITTA, married Rev. —— WILSON, and is now his widow. I am unable to learn where the father, or either of the sons, or sons-in-law graduated. The father was a native of New Jersey, and read Divinity with the Rev. Dr. Emmons of Franklin.

(From p. 27.) JONATHAN LELAND[5], son of Lois[4], daughter of John[3], and Susanna[3], son and daughter of Elkanah[2], and Susanna[2], son and daughter of John[1], and Moses[1], married ELIZABETH KING, 4 July, 1798. She was daughter of William King, Esq., of Sutton, and was born 6 July, 1772 ; she died 30 Sept. 1840. Their children were, SILENCE, 17 Sept. 1799 ; ELIZA, 30 July, 1801 ; HORACE, 31 March, 1803, all living at Sutton, unmarried ; ALVAN, 20 Aug. 1805, lives at Roscoe, Ill. He married SOPHIA WATERS, of Millbury, 30 Dec. 1834. She died without children, 26 April, 1838. He married JULIA JENKS, daughter of Dr. Jenks, of Adams, Mass. 23 July, 1840. They have *Julia*, born 15 Nov. 1841. REBECCA KING, 1 July, 1807, drowned, 29 June, 1809 ; CATHARINE HAVEN, 9 May, 1809, married JOHN C. WHITEN of Northbridge, 30 May, 1831, and had *George*, 20 Oct. 1832, died 1 Jan. 1833 ; *Jane*, 27 Jan. 1834 ; *John Maltby*, 10 June, 1838 ; *Frederic Dwight*, 27 Aug. 1843. SOLOMON WILLIAM, 18 Nov. 1811, lives at Roscoe, Ill., unmarried ; MARY MAXWELL, 21 Feb. 1814 ; and SUSAN LOIS, 3 July, 1816, both at Sutton, unmarried. JONATHAN LELAND, Esq., is living at Sutton, his native place, aged 75. He has freely afforded me the benefit of his extensive collection of Genealogical facts, relative to his ancestors, and their collateral kindred.

SOLOMON LELAND[5], brother of the above, married LOIS CUMMINGS of Sutton, 2 April, 1795. He is living at Dixfield, Me., having IRA, born in 1796, who married HANNAH ROWEL of Jay, Me., and has eight children, born from 1821 to 1840, all living with him at Dixfield ; viz. : *Solomon Russell*, *Warren*, *Daniel Em-*

erson, *Charles Emery*, *Augustus Strickland*, *Silas*, *Salisbury Rowel*, and *Mary Cummings*. MARY CUMMINGS, born 28 June, 1797, died in Nov. 1831, unmarried; ONE OTHER DAUGHTER, died an infant.

AZUBAH LELAND[5], sister of the above, married PETER TRASK of Millbury, 30 Aug. 1778. She has lived there, his widow, since 7 Oct. 1803. They had JULIA, in 1802, who is the wife of EMORY BOND of Millbury; no children; SUSAN HAVEN, in Feb. 1804, who married Dr. JASON SPAULDING, of Dennysville, (Me.) They now live at Sharon, Vt., having *Jason*, *Julia*, who died young; *Helen Trask*; *Edward Leland*; and *George*, who died young; all born from 1832 to 1841.

SILAS LELAND[5], brother of the above, married LUCINA BARTLETT, of Sutton, 27 Nov. 1805. They live in Nashville, Wash. Co. Ill., and have CANDACE, living at Nashville, unmarried; SILAS died, aged about 3; LUCINA married Mr. FLEMING, editor in Ill.; LAURINDA married Mr. SHEETS, of Nashville, and died, without children; WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, merchant at Nashville, married LYDIA R. GRAVES, of Kentucky.

ABIGAIL LELAND,[5] sister of the above, married Dea. SYLVESTER MORSE, of Sutton, 20 May, 1815. They had SYLVESTER in Sept. 1816, who married LUCRETIA W. SLOCUM, of Sutton, 1 Dec. 1843, and is living in Sutton; LUCY HUTCHINSON, in Aug. 1818, living with her mother, who has been a widow since Nov. 7, 1820; EDWARD WARREN, 17 Sept. 1820, who is a Physician at Erving, Mass., unmarried.

LOIS LELAND[5], sister of the above, married NAHUM WILLARD CHAMBERLAIN, of Millbury, 12 May, 1814, and had LUCY ANN, in March, 1815, who married JOSEPH MERRIAM MARCH, of Millbury, 29 June, 1843; JULIA AZUBAH, in May, 1817, died 30 Dec. 1838, unmarried; HORACE WILLARD, in Aug. 1820; AUSTIN LELAND, in April, 1823; SUSAN ADELAIDE, in April, 1825; and CHARLES FRANKLIN, in 1828. The four last are living at Millbury, unmarried.

TO MY READERS.

Framingham, Dec. 30, 1843.

DEAR COUSINS,

The labor bestowed on the foregoing pages is more than compensated by the seeming acquaintance, which I have with you all. The coming year, as nearly as can be ascertained, will be the second Centennial Anniversary of the landing of our Common Ancestor, on the shore of Religious and Civil Liberty. Allow me respectfully to propose a meeting of his descendants, at this place, on the sixteenth of April next, at 2 P. M., to choose a Committee of Arrangements for a public celebration.

J. A.

GENEALOGICAL TABLE.

The Genealogy of all the Graduates, by the name of HAVEN, at Cambridge, Dartmouth, Providence, and Amherst.

Camb. 1733 **Rev. Elias*, Wrentham ; Elder Joseph, Hop.; Dea. Moses, Fram. RICHARD.
" 1737 **Nathan;* Nathan, Fram.; John, Fram. RICHARD.
" 1749 **Samuel, D. D.*, Portsmouth ; Joseph and Mehitabel, Fram.; John and Moses, Fram. RICHARD.
" 1754 **Rev. Jason*, Dedham ; Dea. Moses, Fram. ; Dea. Moses, Fram. RICHARD.
" 1757 **John*, Exeter ; Joseph and Mehitabel, Fram.; John and Moses, Fram. RICHARD.
" 1765 **Rev. Thomas*, Reading; Rev. Elias. See 1733.
" 1772 **Samuel*, Portsmouth, Merchant ; Samuel D. D. See 1749.
" 1774 **Rev. Joseph*, Rochester, N. H.; Dea. Joseph, Dover, Mass.; Elder Joseph, Hop. See 1733.
" 1776 **Dr. John*, Surgeon ; lost at sea ; brother of the preceding.
" 1779 **Hon. Nathaniel Appleton*, Portsmouth ; Samuel, D. D. See 1749.
" 1782 **Moses*, died a Can. for the Min.; Isaac, Fram.; Dea. Moses, Fram.; Dea. Moses, Fram. RICHARD.
" 1785 *Rev. Jacob*, Croydon, N. H.; David, Esq. Fram.; Dea. Moses, Fram.; Dea. Moses, Fram. RICHARD.
" 1789 *Hon. Samuel*, Dedham ; Rev. Jason. See 1754.
" 1804 *Charles Chauncey*, Merch. N. Y.; Samuel D. D., by 2d wife. See 1749.
" 1807 **Nathaniel Appleton, Esq.*, Portsmouth ; Hon. Nathaniel Appleton. See 1779.
" 1810 *Rev. Joseph*, Dennis, and Billerica ; Noah ; Dea. Joseph, Dover, Mass. See 1774.
" 1813 *John Appleton*, Merch., N. Y.; John, Portsmouth ; Samuel D. D. See 1749.
" 1820 *Alfred Woodward, Esq.*, Portsmouth, brother of the preceding.
" 1841 *John* ; John Appleton. See 1813.
" 1842 **Horace Appleton* ; Nathaniel Appleton, Esq. See 1807. Or thus,—Eliza Wentworth ; John, of Portsmouth ; Samuel, D. D. See 1749.
Dart. 1828 *George Wallis* ; John, Portsmouth ; Samuel, D. D. See 1749.
Prov. 1809 **William*, Ezra, Fram.; Jesse, Fram.; Moses, Fram.; Nathaniel, Fram. RICHARD.
Amh. 1826 *Samuel Foster, Esq.*, Worcester : Hon. Samuel, Dedham. See 1789.
" 1834 *Rev. John*, Stoneham ; Dea. John, Holliston ; Dea. Jesse, Hol.; John, Hol.; Elder Joseph. See 1733.
" 1835 *Rev. Joseph*, Unionville, Hop.; Rev. Joseph. See 1810.

GENEALOGICAL TABLE.

The Genealogy of Descendants of RICHARD HAVEN, having other names, and who have graduated at Cambridge, Dartmouth, Providence, Amherst, Williams, Yale, Union, and Middlebury Colleges.

Camb. 1775 **Moses Hemenway*, *D.D.*, Wells; Sarah; Dea. Moses, Fram.; RICHARD.
" 1771 **Rev. Moses Adams*, Acton; Lois; Elder Joseph, Hop.; Dea. Moses, Fram. RICHARD.
" 1791 **Joseph Bixby*, *Esq.;* Sarah; Jos. Esq. and Mehitabel, Fram.; John and Dea. Moses, Fram.; RICHARD.
" 1792 *Hon. John Locke*, Ashby; Mary; Joseph, Esq. and Mehitabel, Fram. See next above.
" 1797 **Dr. Moses Adams*, Ellsworth; Rev. Moses. See 1771, Camb. Or thus; Abigail Stone; Anne; Jos. Esq. and Mehit. Fram. See 1791, Camb.
" 1799 **Dr. William Ballord*, Fram.; Anne Marshall; Mehitabel; Jos. Esq. and Mehit. See 1791, Camb.
" 1801 *Josiah Adams*, Fram.; Rev. Moses. See 1771 and 1797, Camb.
" 1803 **Joseph Adams*, *Esq.;* West Cambridge, brother of the next above.
" 1820 *Dr. Joseph Palmer*, Boston; Catharine; Rev. Jason. See 1754 in preceding table.
" 1822 *William Joseph Adams*, Teacher, Boston; Dr. Moses. See 1797, Camb.
" 1824 *Hon. John Cochran Park*, Boston; Louisa Adams; Rev. Moses and Abigail Stone. See 1771 and 1797, Camb.
" 1826 *Alexander J. Hamilton*, *Esq.* N. Y.; Hannah; Samuel, Esq., Shrewsbury; Dea. Moses, Hop.; Elder Joseph, Hop. See 1771, Camb.
" 1829 **Albert Locke*, *Esq.*, Lowell; Hon. John. See 1792, Camb.
" 1840 *Benjamin Heywood;* Dr. Benjamin F. See 1812, Dart.
Dart. 1797 *Hon. Joseph Locke*, Lowell; Mary. See 1792, Camb.
" 1798 **John Buckminster Fisk*, *Esq.;* John, Esq., Fram,; Hannah; Richard, Fram.; Dea. Moses, Fram. RICHARD.
" 1802 **Moses Madison Fisk;* Moses, Fram.; Hannah. See next above. Or thus; Elizabeth Bullard; Elizabeth; Richard, Fram. See 1798, Dart.
" 1812 *Dr. Benjamin F. Heywood*, Worcester; Mehitabel Goddard; Anna; Nathan, Fram.; John, Fram. RICHARD.
" 1829 **Haven Ladd;* Maria T.; Hon. Nath'l A.; Samuel, D. D. See 1749 in preceding table.
" 1835 *Nathaniel Tracy Sheafe*, *Esq.*, Bellows Falls, Vt.; Mary; Samuel, D. D., by 2d wife.
" 1840 *David Haven Mason*, *Esq.;* Mary; David, Natick; Nathaniel, Hop.; Nathaniel, Fram. RICHARD.
Prov. 1802 **Hon. Alfred Metcalf;* Dea. James, Franklin; Abial; Daniel, Fram.; Dea. Moses. Fram. RICHARD.
" 1817 **Benjamin F. Allen;* Eunice; Asa; Daniel, Fram.; Dea. Moses, Fram. RICHARD.
" 1837 *Rev. Oliver Johnson Fisk*, Nashville; Isaac, Fram.; Moses, Fram. See 1802, Dart.
" 1841 *Benjamin A. Edwards;* Anna; Ezra, Fram.; Jesse, Fram.; Moses, Fram.; Nathaniel, Fram. RICHARD.
Will. 1840 *James W. Brown*, Fram.; Nancy Fisk; John, Esq., Fram. See 1798, Dart.
Yale. 1830 *Rev. William W. Newell*, late of E. Boston; Anna Whiting; Mehitabel; Daniel, Fram.; Dea. Moses, Fram. RICHARD.
Union 1836 *Daniel Stone*, *Esq.*, Pittsburg, Penn.; Hitty Bixby; Sarah. See 1791, Camb.
Mid. 1842 *Ira Perry;* Abel, Natick; Asenath; David, Natick; Nathaniel, Hop.; Nathaniel, Fram. RICHARD.

NOTE. There is but little doubt that Martha, daughter of Nathaniel[1], married her cousin Elder Joseph Haven, of Hopkinton. If so, fifteen others, in these tables, may also be traced to RICHARD, *through his son Nathaniel.*

THE WILL OF RICHARD HAVEN.

In the name of our Lord God everlasting, Amen. I, RICHARD HAVEN, of Lynn, in the county of Essex, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being aged, and weak of body, yet God, of his goodness, affording to me my right understanding, I take this opportunity to make this *My Last Will and Testament*, as followeth. I resign up my spirit into the hands of my blessed Redeemer, the Lord Jesus Christ; my body to the earth, to be decently buried, at the discretion of my Executor, hereafter named; and, for my worldly estate, I Will and Bequeath as followeth:

Imp. That all my just and honest debts be duly and honestly paid.

I give to my son John Haven, five pounds in good pay, to be paid within two years after my decease, fifty shillings per year.

I give to my son Nathaniel Haven, five pounds in good pay, to be paid within two years after my decease, fifty shillings per year.

I give to my grandson Joseph Haven, the son of my son Richard Haven, deceased, five shillings; the reason I give him no more is because I have given his father considerable before his decease.

I give and bequeath to my son Moses Haven, his heirs and assigns, forever, my dwelling house and barn, and all that lot of land, where my house and barn now stands, excepting only so much as I, in this my will, give to my daughter Hannah Gooddell; also, I give to my son Moses Haven, his heirs and assigns, two lots of land lying in Rumney marsh, containing eleven acres at the least, with the full and just half of my lot of upland lying in Ramsdell's neck, so called, with all the privileges and appurtenances belonging to said house and lands, and all my moveable estate not disposed of in this my will; and he to pay all the legacies herein mentioned.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Gooddell the land her house stands on, and my little orchard, bounded westward by the land formerly Thomas Brown's; southward, by the highway; eastward, as the fence now stands; northward, within two poles where the barn now stands; my son Moses, to have half the fruit that shall grow upon the pippin tree, in said orchard, for seven years years after my decease; and my will is that the yard, that now lies open, shall so remain for the use of both houses; and after the decease of my daughter Hannah Gooddell, then, if my son Moses Haven, or his heirs, shall see cause to pay to the heirs of my daughter Gooddell, the full value of the house my said daughter now lives in, and the land said house stands on, and the said little orchard, as shall be appraised by three indifferent men, if the parties cannot agree about the same, then my will is that the said house, orchard, and land, shall be to my son Moses Haven, and his heirs forever; or else, my will is that the said house, orchard, and land, as it is bounded, shall be to the heirs of my daughter Hannah Gooddell, and their heirs and assigns forever; also I give to my daughter Hannah Gooddell, her heirs and assigns, the one full and just half of my lot of upland lying in Ramsdell's neck so called.

I give to my son in law, John Tarbox, one shilling.

I give to my daughter, Sarah Whitney, one cow.

I give to my grandson, Westol Cogswell, one shilling.

I give to my grand-daughter, Hannah Parker, twenty shillings.

I give to my grand-daughter, Hannah Gooddell, my great iron kettle, and one brass pot, and one pewter platter.

I give ten pounds in pay, to be divided equally among my son Moses Haven's children.

I give ten pounds in pay, to be divided equally among my daughter Hannah Gooddell's children, to be paid within four years after my decease.

I give to my son, Nathaniel Haven, all my wearing clothes.

Further, my will is that what legacies I have given in this my will, particularly mentioning pay, that so many of them as my executor shall see cause to pay in money, there shall be one third part abated of the sum that is therein mentioned.

I will and appoint my son, Moses Haven, my lawful and sole executor to this my last will and testament; and, for the confirmation hereof, I, the aforesaid Richard Haven, have set to my hand and seal, this twenty-first day of May, Anno Domini, one thousand seven hundred and one, in the thirteenth year of the reign of our sovereign lord, King William the third of England, &c.

Sign
RICHARD × HAVEN, and seal.
His

Signed and sealed in presence of us,

John Burrill, Jun.
Joseph Burrill,
Sarah × Ballord,
Her mark.

Approved 14 June, 1703.

The substance of the will of Joseph Haven, son of Richard, Junior, may be seen at pages 8 and 9.

CONTINUATION

OF

THE GENEALOGY

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HAVEN,

OF LYNN.

[Since the publication of the first edition, the author has found little leisure to attempt any further research into the origin of Richard Haven. His descendants seem to be more desirous of tracing their descent from him, and thereby ascertaining their connection with each other, than of learning any thing of his descent, or the character of his ancestors. To gratify such feelings in a large number of cousins, who were either wholly omitted, or but partially noticed, has been the principal motive of the author to continue his labors. Very few of the corrections and additions relate to the first generations. Nearly all that can be learned of them was inserted in the first edition.]

(From p. 8.) Hannah Haven[1], dr. of Richard, m. *Nehemiah* Goodell 30 July, 1673; was buried at Fram. 1 Jan. 1726–7. Her sister Mary m. John Tarbox of Lynn 4 July, 1667, and died at Lynn, 17 Nov. 1690, leaving a numerous family. Sarah, their sister, m. *John* Whitney, and Susanna, m. a Cogswell. [*See Barry's Hist. of Fram.*]

From the Dorchester Church Records. "Admitted to the chh. 26 Aug. 1682, Goodman Haven. Baptised 1691, Susanna Haven, who lived in the family of John Minot, now a grown maid. Her father and mother died when she was young." The first was perhaps a brother of Richard, and the last his grandchild.

[From p. 10.] Nath'l Haven[1], did not marry a second wife. It was his son, of Hop., who m. Hepsibah Rugg. [*See Page* 13.]

Mary, the wife of Moses Haven[1], d. 18 Nov. 1734. [Fram. Rec.]

(From p. 11.) Children of Nath'l and Mary Johnson as by Fram. Rec. ; John, 26 Oct. 1714; Hannah, 21 Feb. 1716–17 ; Nathaniel, 4 Oct. 1718, d. 21 July, 1733; James (posthumous), 21 July, 1722.

Nathan Haven[2] m. Silence Winch of Fram. 14 June, 1726. It was their *two children*, of the same name, that were baptised. [Fram. chh. Rec.]

(From p. 13.) The conjecture, that Martha Haven,[2] m. her cousin Joseph, proves to be erroneous. The Framingham Records of births, deaths, and marriages, which, like those of most other towns, are very irregularly made, have lately been transcribed and arranged in alphabetical order, with references to the page of the original record. The following is an additional account of the children and grand children of Nathaniel Haven[1], principally taken from the records:

MARTHA HAVEN[2], eldest child of Nathaniel[1], m. SAMUEL WESSON 7 May, 1711, and had JOHN in Dec. 1711. For a 2d. Hs. she m. ISAAC COZZENS of Sherburne, 12 Jan. 1714. Their dr. MARTHA was bap. in Fram. 13 July, 1718. She was dismissed to the chh. in Sher. 23 April, 1721. They had also MARY and REBECCA. MARY COZZENS m. JOSEPH JOHNSON of Holliston in May, 1755, and had *Joseph*, who had a large family in Hopkinton; *Enos*, who lived in Holliston; *Lois*, who m. Moses Rockwood, and had a large family; *Sylvanus*, of Hopkinton; *Azuba*, who d. single, and perhaps others. REBECCA COZZENS[3] m. EZEKIEL MORSE, of Medway, and had five children, viz. *Elizabeth*, *Waitstill*, *Abner*, *Sarah*, and *Mercy*, who married as follows :

ELIZABETH[4] m. ELIJAH ADAMS of Medway, and had ABNER, LYDIA, ELISHA, ISABEL, and AZUBA.

WAITSTILL[4], bro. of the above, m. JOEL PARTRIDGE, of Medway, and had EZEKIEL, NABBY, KATY, TAMER, JOEL, JERUSHA, EDA, and JAMES.

ABNER,[4] bro. of the above, b. 11 Oct. 1759 and d. 11 March, 1821. He m. MILLE LELAND of Holliston, May 2d, 1782, who d. 15 March, 1821. They had, 1. NABBY, 1783, who m. URIEL CUTLER, of Holliston, 25 Apr. 1809; and had *Ursula*, who m. *Orlando Leland*, of Sher. and had Isabel and Lewis; *Elizabeth*, who m. *Elijah Leland* of Sherburne, and had Elizabeth and Elbridge; *Morse*, who m. *Almira Bullard*, of Medway, and had Edward M. and William B.; *Abby*, who m. *Otis Brigham Bullard* of Holliston, and three others, viz. *Uriel*, *Alfred*, and *Mary*—all unmarried. 2. ELIJAH, b. 1785, d. 1831, (Brown Univ. 1809) Lawyer in Boston, m. MARY JACKSON, of Boston, in Nov. 1817, and had *Anna Jackson* in 1821, who d. aged 18; *Mary Jane*, a missionary in China; *Clementina B.* who m. *Dr. Wm. Parker* of S. Boston, no chil.; *Emeline Jackson*, who d. aged 16; *Helen* and

Martha, both young and unmarried. 3. MILLE, b. 1789, m. ALEXANDER H. JONES, of Hopkinton, in May, 1810, and had *Elbridge M.* 13 May, 1816, who m. *Sarah T. Coolidge* of Fram. in 1835, and had Sarah Helen. For 2d wife *he* m. *Rosaline A. Merriam*, of Fram. and has Frederic and Albert. *Martha* m. *Charles T. Eames*, of Milford, Mass. in 1847. *Elijah* m. *Mary C. Maloy*, of Framingham; *Harriet* m. *Joseph C. Walker*, of Charlestown, and has Martha Frances. 4. CHLOE, b. 1791, m. LEMUEL LELAND, of Sherburne, in 1815, and had *William*, who m. *Anne Eames* of Sher. and has two children; also *Charles*, *Abner*, *Nelson*, *Francis*, *Erastus*, and *Moses*, all unmarried. 5. ABNER, b. 1793, (Brown Univ. 1816) m. HANNAH PECK in Oct. 1836 and had *Abner*, *Elijah*, and *Albert*, all young and unmarried. 6. BETSEY, b. 1796, m. Seneca Wight, of Bellingham, in 1817, and had Francis about 1820. 7. THOMAS, b. 1801, m. LUCY LELAND, of Holliston, Nov. 1839, no children. 8. LUCRETIA, b. 1804, d. unmarried in 1828.

SARAH[4], sis. of the above, m. ISAAC COZZENS of Hol. and had REBECCA, NABBY, JESSE, ISAAC, MINY, and DEXTER.

MERCY[4], sis. of the above, m. DAVID EAMES of Hop. and had AARON, APPLETON, DORINDA, and DAVID.

(From p. 13.) ELIZABETH HAVEN[2], sis. of MARTHA, m. BENJ. NURSE, junior, of Fram. 12 July, 1717, and had THAMAZEN, bap. 29 June, 1718. EXPERIENCE, b. 21 Nov. 1723, and probably others.

MARCY HAVEN[2], sis. of the above, m. EBENEZER NURSE of Fram. who was born 20 Jan. 1694. They had EBENEZER, b. 20 Oct. 1720; MERCY, b. 20 Sept. 1722.

SUSANNA HAVEN[2], sister of the above m. THOMAS GLEASON, Jr. of Fram. 12 Jan. 1715. The following were probably their chil.: BENJAMIN, bap. 12 May, 1717; ELIZABETH, 8 June, 1718; MERCY, 10 May, 1719; JONATHAN, 10 Sept. 1721.

EXPERIENCE HAVEN[2], sis. of the above, m. SAMUEL STREETER, of Framingham, 27 July, 1719, and had at Fram. JOSEPH, bap. 14 May, 1721, and one other 19 Jan. 1724; ESTHER, bap. 7 Feb. 1725. Their first died before Joseph was baptized. They had also in Hopkinton EXPERIENCE, in 1728; REBECCA, 24 Nov. 1732; JAMES, in 1734; SUSANNA, in 1737; DANIEL, in 1739; JONATHAN, in 1741; and MERCY, in 1743. In 1747 they were dismissed to the chh. in Sutton.

NATHANIEL HAVEN[2], bro. of the above, m. HEPSIBAH RUGG, of Fram. 10 June, 1724; ABIGAIL RICE, of Sudbury, 7 Dec. 1741; and HANNAH WARE, of Sherburne, in 1753. His dr. SARAH, (by 2d wife,) m. RICHARD SMITH, of Hopkinton, in Oct. 1767; and had *Joanna*, who m. *Calvin Chamberlain*, of Holliston;

Richard, who m. *Rhoda Littlefield* of Holliston; *Ebenezer*, who m. *Mary Wakefield*; *Abigail*, who m. *Robert Barrett*, of Hop.; *Amasa*. who m. *Martha Shedd* of Billerica, all of whom removed to Vermont, and the two last only are living. Also *Sophia*, who m. *Benjamin Rice*, of Hop.; and *Mary*, who m. *Carleton Corbett* of Hop. and d. 16 Oct. 1838, leaving Sophia J. the wife of Col. Albert Wood of Hop. and Benjamin S., a Baptist Clergyman, formerly settled at Andover.

(From p. 14.) Amariah Haven[3], son of Jedediah[2], who m. Jane Gould, removed to Winchendon, where he d. The family then removed to Leyden, where she d. in 1803.

1. AMARIAH[4], their son, Nov. 1757, m. —— Frail, and had Gideon, Pure, Pamelia, Sarah, Henry, Jane, Joseph, and Elizabeth. He removed to Saratoga, N. Y. where he d. in 1803.

2. MIRIAM[4], sister of the above, b. 27 Dec. 1760, d. 23 Nov. 1845, m. DAVID STEWART, and settled in Colraine. They had David, 21 Dec. 1778, who served during the war of 1812, and d. at West Point, 16 March, 1825; Jane, b. 26 Dec. 1790, who m. Erastus Chapin, settled in Leyden, and had *Eliza Jane*, 26 Sept. 1813, who m. *Capt. Joseph Green*, and has children; Mary, 6 April, 1816; *Sarah E.* 10 March, 1818; who m. *Moses E. Darling*, and has children; *Julius*, 14 Dec. 1821; *David*, 27 August, 1824, who m. *Lucy Strong*, of Cabotville; and *Miriam*, 26 Sept. 1827; Amos, b. 4 June, 1793, m. Margaret Oaks, and had *A. Haven*, 13 May, 1818, living in New Jersey; *William*, 16 Sept. 1820; *Silas*, 21 Dec. 1822; *Nancy Jane*, 10 June, 1825; *David*, 29 July, 1827; *Amos*, Dec. 1829, d. 6 May, 1832; *Amos*, 13 May, 1833; *Charles*, 29 June, 1836; *Mary Abby*, 13 Feb. 1839; *George H.* 29 June, 1843; all unmarried, and living in Colraine. The father was Rep. of that town in 1843 and 1845; Betsey, b. 25 Aug. 1795, m. Jesse Nelson, settled in Colraine, and had *Horatio* 16 Sept. 1816, d. 5 July, 1846; *Joram*, 14 June, 1818; *Adeline*, 18 Nov. 1824; *Andrew J. May*, 1830; William, b. 21 Aug. 1797, m. Susan Brown, and settled in Edinburg, N. Y. They had *Miriam*, *Elvira*, *Franklin*, and *Susan*; Joram, 3 Mar. 1800 m. in Rutland, Verm. He d. at Edinburg, in 1839, leaving a son, *Charles S.*

3. SARAH[4], sis. of the above, b. 2 Dec. 1767, d. in June, 1847, m. ISAAC NOYES, and had Levi, Isaac, Jane, Enoch Pierce, Henry, Sarah, Samuel, Haven, Joel B. and Goodwin. They settled in Edinburg, N. Y. where there is now a numerous offspring.

4. MARY[4], sis. of the above, b. 11 Oct. 1770, m. John Wilde, settled in Leyden and had James, 26 Sept. 1793; Amariah, 25 June, 1796; John, 15 July, 1798; Mary, 29 Oct. 1800; Socrates, 5 March, 1803; Haven, 21 April, 1808; Horatio N. 21 Sept. 1810; Jane, 22 Oct. 1812.

HENRY, and GIDEON[4], two other sons of Amariah and Jane Haven, died quite young.

(From p. 14.) Joseph Haven[2], did not marry his cousin Martha, as conjectured. He m. Martha Walker of Fram. 24 January, 1710–11. Their son Joseph was not born in 1712. He was born Feb. 17, 1717–18, at Fram. and baptized on the next Sabbath.

(From p. 15.) The Fram. Records show that Mary Town was born 16 Nov. 1709; Susanna, 11 Sept. 1711; and Joseph 20 Jan. 1713, all children of Israel Town and Susanna[2].

Richard Haven[2] m. Lydia Whitney.

Abigail Haven, dr. of Moses[2], m. John Richardson of Franklin, 23 Nov. 1757, and had Jerusha Feb. 16, 1759, who d. 30 May, 1830—Olive, 6 Jan. 1762, d. in Feb. 1832; Lydia, 2 Sept. 1767; John Wilkes, 30 December, 1774, d. 15 Sept. 1843. He d. 4 May, 1809, and she 11 Feb. 1820. The children had families as follows:

1. JERUSHA, married WILLIAM SLOCOMB, of Franklin. They removed to Sutton, and had Lewis, 7 Feb. 1777, d. 21 Nov. 1789; Julia, 2 Sept. 1779, d. 30 April, 1834; Philo, 18 Dec. 1780; William, 5 Feb. 1783; Abigail, 1 April, 1785; Electa, 9 Sept. 1787, d. 20 Jan. 1817; Pliny, 5 Dec. 1791; John Wilkes, 1 Dec. 1793; Horatio B. 12 Oct. 1795; Silas, 24 Jan. 1799; Theron, 11 May, 1801, d. 5 July, 1801. HE d. at Sutton, 11 January, 1842, aged 92.

2. OLIVE, m. ROBERT POND, of Franklin, and had Calla 25 Oct. 1781; Martin, 3 Oct. 1783; Olive, 17 Jan. 1786; Robert, 22 Jan. 1788, d. 30 Aug. 1790; Lewis, 29 Aug. 1790; Willard, 27 Jan. 1793; d. unm.; Alfred, 13 March, 1795, d. 17 Feb. 1796; Sarah, 14 Sept. 1798; James Preston, 2 Aug. 1800; Marcy Antoinette, 22 Dec. 1802, d. 1 Oct. 1842.

3. LYDIA, m. AMASA RICHARDSON, and had Eliab 19 May, 1788; Eli Milton, 24 Dec. 1791; Erastus, 3 April, 1794; Eleanor B. 3 July, 1803.

4. JOHN WILKES, m. MATILDA KINGSBURY, of Franklin, and had Abigail, 21 Sept. 1797; John Haven, 16 Oct. 1800, Stephen, 30 March, 1813.

Julia Slocomb, daughter of Jerusha Richardson, daughter of Abigail Haven[3] m. Noah White of Northbridge, 19 March, 1801, and had *Anne*, 25 June, 1802, died the next day; *Lewis Slocomb*, 15 Sept. 1803; *Ebenezer Baker*, 16 Feb. 1806; *Julia Anne*, 7 Aug. 1809, d. 28 Nov. 1828; *Mary Bentley*, 23 Aug. 1812; *Joel Theron*, 16 Sept. 1814; *Philo Slocomb*, 19 Aug. 1818; d. 16 Aug. 1819; *Adoniram Judson*, 25 Dec. 1820.

Philo Slocomb, brother of the above, married Relief Maynard, of Shrewsbury, 12 January, 1806, where they resided, and had *Caroline Relief*, 27 October, 1806, d. 26 September,

1807; *Caroline*, 10 August, 1808, d. 25 March, 1812; *John Maynard*, 22 Dec. 1810; *Mary*, 6 April, 1813, d. 5 Aug. 1828; *Hannah Harington*, 15 Jan. 1816; *Emerline*, 20 Nov. 1822; *George Philo*, 28 Dec. 1827; *Harriet Ellen*, 26 Sept. 1829.

William Slocomb, br. of the above, m. Selah Cushing, of Franklin, 3 Nov. 1805, who died 29 Oct. 1839. He m. Siba H. Buell, Marietta, Ohio, (that being his residence,) 10 May, 1840. No children.

Abigail Slocomb, sister of the above, married Edmund T. Hall, of Sutton, and had *Albert Taft* 22 June, 1807, d. 2 Nov. 1826; *Joseph*, and *Mary*, 11 Mar. 1810, who died on the 19th and 21st of the same month; *Electa Slocomb*, 29 Mar. 1811; *William Slocomb*, 2 Nov. 1816; *Theron Edmund*, 8 Nov. 1821; *Joseph Leonard*, 12 Oct. 1823.

Electa Slocomb, sister of the above, married Deacon Eben. Hall, and settled in Croydon, N. H. and had *Jerusha Richardson*. 10 September, 1808, d. 26 April, 1837; *Tabitha Fletcher*, 19 January 1812; *Mary Wirt*, in May, 1816, d. in March, 1817.

Pliny Slocomb, br. of the above, m. Rachel Fisher, of Franklin, 21 April, 1819, and had *Rachel F.* 22 June, 1820; *Edwin Pliny*, 7 March, 1823; *Harriet*, 6 March, 1825; *Cordelia*, 5 May, 1829; *Martha*, 24 July, 1831; *a son* b. in Nov. 1834, d. same year; *Ellen Jane*, 7 Feb. 1837; *Charles F.* 23 Sept. 1839; She d. in Nov. 1839; and in June 1840, he m. Mrs. Emily Corson Moody, of Amesbury, and had *Mary Emily*, 28 Aug. 1841, d. 29 March, 1844.

John Wilkes Slocomb, brother of the above, married Serepta Adams of Northbridge, and had *Lucinda*, 24 September 1813; *Augustus*, 31 July, 1815; *Cynthia Adams*, 31 March, 1820; *George Fayette*, 3 Feb. 1823; *Nancy*, 18 June, 1826, d. 27 same month; *Mary*, 25 April, 1828, d. the 27; *Henry*, 20 July, 1829, d. same day; *Susan*, 5 March, 1832.

Horatio Slocomb, brother of the above, married Roxana Wheelock, of Grafton, 14 November, 1820, and had *Lucretia W.* 19 Nov. 1821; *Erastus Horatio*, 8 February, 1823; *Maria Roxana*, 25 October, 1824; *Clarissa Loraine*, 30 November, 1827; *William Henry*, 22 Aug. 1829; *Jerusha Richardson*, 14 Nov. 1831; *Silas Austin*, 10 June, 1834; *Albert Howe*, 16 Dec. 1836.

Silas Slocomb, brother of the above, m. Deborah P. Coan, of Marietta, Ohio, and had three children, *Sarah*, *William*, and *Mary*; the last born in 1837; the others died young. He is a merchant at Marietta.

Calla Pond, daughter, of Olive Richardson, daughter of Abigail Haven[3], married Amos Bullard, of Franklin. They have no children.

Martin Pond, brother of the above, married Anice Elderkin, of Providence, and had *Anstis D.* 2 May, 1811, d. 3 May, 1821;

Wm. H. 31 July, 1813—d. Nov. 22, 1814; *John R.* Oct. 26, 1815; *Henry D.* 23 June, 1817; *Harriet S.* 25 March, 1824; *Eliza Jane*, 31 Oct. 1827; *Ellen M.* 11 Dec. 1830.

Olive Pond, sister of the above, married Deacon Samuel Morse, of Waldoborough (Me.) and had *Eliza*, 4 March, 1809; *Sarah Blake*, 18 Nov. 1811; *Susan Pond*, 7 December, 1814; *Olive Richardson*, 4 June, 1817; *Mary Jane*, 12 November, 1820; *Harriet Newell* ——— died 8 August, 1825; *Samuel Mills*, 8 Dec. 1829.

Lewis Pond, brother of the above, lives at Franklin, m. Nancy Ware, of Fran.; no children.

Sarah Pond, sis. of the above, m. Rev. Nathaniel Chapman in June, 1823, settled at Camden, Me. and had *Mary Eliza*, *Edward Thurston*, *Antoinette*, and *Nathaniel Emmons*.

James P. Pond, brother of the above, married Sukey Whiting of Franklin, in 1820, and had *Edmund S.* 2 October, 1826, d. in 1827; *Olive*, C. 22 April, 1828; *Susan M.* 10 Aug. 1833; *Sarah Ann*, 9 Aug. 1835; d. 29 same mo.; *Nathan P.* 5 Sept. 1837, d. 8 Sept. 1840.

Mary A. Pond, sister of the above, married Deacon Selwin Bancroft, a merchant in Lowell, in 1823, and had *Sarah Antoinette*, deceased; *Caroline Brown*, *Edward Payson*, and *George Selwin*.

Eliab Richardson, son of Lydia Richardson, daughter of Abigail Haven[3], married Lydia Bent of Middleborough, and had *Harrison Haven*, 31 Oct. 1817; *Eveline E.* 3 July, 1821, deceased; *Louisa M.* 21 May, 1823; *Angenette*, 27 Jan. 1828.

Eli M. Richardson, brother of the above, married Melita Norcross, of Franklin, 28 April, 1814, and had *Emeline M.* 22 April, 1815, died 20 April, 1840; *Harriet N.* 16 February, 1817; *Charlotte G.* 15 February, 1819, died 19 December, 1819; *William Tyler*, 24 December, 1820; *Albert M.* 28 July, 1822; *George W.* 30 May, 1824, died August, 30 1824; *Julia A.* 31 June, 1825; *Lydia M.* 28 Jan. 1828, d. 17 Jan. 1832; *Cephas Holbrook*, 17 Aug. 1831; *Asa N.* 11 Jan. 1835, d. 22 July, 1835. The mother d. 13 Sept. 1844.

Erastus Richardson, brother of the above, married Mary Johnson, of Robinston (Me.) in 1820, lived at Eastport, and had *Amasa J.* 14 August, 1821, died 16 August, 1821; *Mary L.* 17 March, 1823, died July, 4 1824; *Mary Lydia*, 2 December, 1825; *George N.* 26 Nov. 1827, in Brunswick College in 1845; *Frances* in 1830.

Eleanor B. Richardson, sister of the above, married Samuel Miller, of Rehoboth, 12 September, 1820, lived at Attleborough, and had *Amasa R.* 3 March, 1823, d. 31 Dec. 1824; *Henry* M. 25 April, 1825; *Samuel R.* 7 April, 1827; *Erastus R.* 4 March, 1829,

Abigail Richardson, daughter of John Wilkes Richardson, son of Abigail Haven[3], m. Noyes P. Hawes, of Union, (Me.) in Oct. 1827,

and had *Harriet B.* in Aug. 1828; *Abigail* in Oct. 1830; *William* in Sept. 1832, and *Caroline*, in July, 1838. Reside in Boston.

John Haven Richardson, br. of the above, m. Louisa Pike in Nov. 1832, and had *Matilda*, in Sept. 1826; *Abigail* in Nov. 1829; and *Louisa*, Nov. 1838. Resides at Medway.

Stephen W. Richardson, br. of the above, m. Eliza Bullard of Medway, 6 May, 1835, and had *John Warren*, 8 Sept. 1839; *Wm. Stephen*, 12 April, 1841; *Henry Bullard*, 21 May, 1844. She d. in Sept. 1844—and left her husband living in the same house, in Franklin, in which his grandmother, Abigail, once lived. He m. Mary Bullard, a sister of his first wife, 6 Feb. 1845.

Lewis S. White, son of Julia Slocum, dr. of Abigail Haven[3] m. Sarah G. Flagg, of Needham, June 1, 1825, and had *Sarah*, *Elizabeth F.* 8 May, 1826, *Abba Mary*, 23 August, 1829, d. 4 December, 1833; *Francis Asbury*, 14 May, 1836, d. Oct. 3 1836; *Ellen Sophia*, 3 April, 1839, lives at Upton.

Ebenezer B. White, brother of the above, married Sophronia Smith of Smithfield R. I. in 1825, and had 4 chil.; the first died an infant; *Emeline A.* in 1826—*Adeline Frances*, who died young, and *Philo*—Residence at Providence, R. I.

Mary B. White, sis. of the above, m. Warren B. Johnson of Webster, 14 April, 1836, and had *Mary, E.*, 17 May, 1838.

Joel T. White, br. of the above, m. Valencia Curtis, 4 Sept. 1833, and had at Millbury, *Almira E.* 8 Dec. 1834—d. 24 same mo.; *Henry S.* 25 Feb. 1826; *Edwin T.* 22 Nov. 1838, d. 24 April, 1841; *Harriet A.* 2 March, 1843, d. in Sept. 1843; *Amanda M.* 3 March, 1844.

Adoniram Judson White, brother of the above, m. Lucy P. Stockwell, of Sutton, Sept. 6. 1842, where they reside.

John M. Slocomb, son of Philo Slocomb, and great grandson of Abigail Haven[3] m. *Julina White*, of Marietta, Ohio, 5 April, 1837, and had at that place, William Philo, George Lyman, and Mary Perkins.

Hannah H. Slocomb, sister of the above, married *Josiah G. Stone*, of Shrewsbury, 3 Dec. 1835, and had Emery Cushing 25 March, 1844.

Emerline Slocomb, sis. of the above, m. *James Munroe*, of Shrewsbury, 13 July, 1842, and had Frederic Whipple 20 Feb. 1844.

Electa S. Hall, daughter. of Abigail Slocomb, and great grand dr. of Abigail Haven[3], married *Joseph S. Livermore*, of Sutton, and had Albert Augustus, 18 July, 1830, and Electa Ann, 17 April, 1834.

William S. Hall, brother of the above, married *Frances Elizabeth Watson*, of Westfield, and had Abba Ellen, 4 Aug. 1843, resides at Sutton.

Theron E. Hall, br. of the above. m. *Jemima Wight Mann*, of Leicester, 8 May, 1844—resides at Holden.

Joseph L. Hall, br. of the above, m. *Eliza Ann Prescott*, of Sutton.

Jerusha R. Hall, dr. of ELECTA SLOCOMB, and great grand dr. of Abigail Haven[3], m. *John Chase*, of Boscawen, N. H. who d. in May, 1830—She then m. *Samuel P. Lindley*, and removed to Ohio, where she d. 26 April, 1837.

Tabatha F. Hall, sis. of the above, m. *Uriah Searls*, of Grafton, 1 Oct. 1834, and had Uriah Henry, 9 April, 1836; *John Francis*, 5 Nov. 1837, *Susan Electa*, 22 May, 1844.

Lucinda Maria Slocomb, dr. of JOHN WILKES SLOCOMB, and great grand dr. of Abigail Haven,[3]—m. *John Bigelow*, of Grafton, and had John Wilkes, 14 Jan. 1834, and Jane Elizabeth, 4 Sept. 1842.

Augustus Slocomb, br. of the above, m. *Sarah Maria Dodge*, and had Edwin Augustus, 29 March, 1839. They live in Grafton.

Cynthia Slocomb, sis. of the above, m. *Joseph Leland*, of Northbridge.

George F. Slocomb, br. of the above, m. *Lucy Handcock*, of Grafton, and lives there.

Lucretia W. Slocomb, daughter of *Horatio*, and great grand dr. of Abigail Haven[3], m. *Sylvester Morse*, of Sutton, Dec. 8, 1843, and had Edward Haven, 4 Nov. 1844—(See p. 49).

Eliza Ann Morse, dr. of OLIVE, and gt. gr. dr. of Abigail Haven[3], m. *James Hovey*, merchant at Waldoboro' (*Me.*) and had Grenville, 3 June, 1837, and Myron, 19 April, 1839.

Sara B. Morse, sis. of the above, m. *Franklin H. Brooks*, merchant, Cincinnati, Ohio, and had Franklin Wisner, in Aug. 1838, and Samuel, Thomas, in Aug. 1840.

Susan P. Morse, sister of the above, m. *Wm. Barnard*, 24 Dec. 1837, and had Susan Eliza, 5 Oct. 1844,—merchant at Waldoborough, (Me.)

Olive R. Morse, sister of the above, married Dea. *Selwin Bancroft*, merchant in Lowell. Dea. B. m. first *Mary A. Pond*, who was the aunt of the 2d wife.

Emeline M. Richardson, dr. of ELI M. and great gr. dr. of Abigail Haven[3], m. *Joel G. Partridge*, of Medway, 19 Nov. 1835, and had Sarah C. 17 Aug. 1836; Harriet M. 21 Aug. 1837—and George H. 1 April, 1839, d. in Oct. 1839.

Harriet N. Richardson, sister of the above, married *Charles Winslow*, of Barre, 27 May, 1839, by whom she had Harriet, 22 July, 1840, She again m. 1 Aug. 1844, to *Rev. Edmund F. Dickenson*, of Ohio.

William T. Richardson, brother of the above, m. *Ellen M. Gay*, of Franklin, and had Harriet M. 5 Jan. 1843.

(From p. 16.) ABIJAH HEMENWAY, son of Abijah, son of Ralph, son of Ralph, who married Sarah Haven[2], was born

in Framingham, 21 December, 1786. He married LUCINDA DADMUN, of Framingham, and had BATHSHEBA 23 August, 1807, who married MILTON P. RICHARDSON, of Leominster; EMELINE WINCH, 14 Jan. 1809, who married EZRA CLARK, of Andover; SUSAN DADMUN, 17 Dec. 1811, d. 5 Oct. 1813; SUSAN DADMUN, 21 Feb. 1814; MARTIN DADMUN, 4 July, 1816; PERSIS DADMUN, 8 Dec. 1818; LUCINDA NEWELL, 2 Aug. 1821, d. 25 April, 1829; NEWELL GRANDISON, 4 April, 1824.

MARTIN HEMENWAY, bro. of the above, b. 16 May, 1796; m. ELIZABETH DUDLEY, of Wayland, 29 July, 1816, and had NANCY, 22 Jan. 1817; she m. DAVID HEARD, Jr. of Wayland, and lives in Hol. and has *David Herbert*, and *Edward Burnap*, twins, b. in March, 1848; SYLVESTER, 23 Feb. 1818, who m. ELIZA KILBURN, of Boston, lives at St. Louis, and has *George W.* and *two others*, living; ELIZA ANN, 5 Feb. 1820 m. JOHN SPEAR, of Hop. and d. leaving *Urwin Leicester*, aged 7; RALPH OTIS, b. 17 May, 1821, d. aged 5 mo.; MARTIN OTIS, 27 Oct. 1823, m. MARTHA HUDSON, of Fram. and has *Nathan M. Hudson*, and *Eliza Ann;* ABIGAIL, m. ROYAL JUDD, of Vermont; no children living. HENRY DEXTER, 18 May, 1831; JOHN S. 26 April, 1833.

(From p. 16.) Mary Haven[2], m. Samuel Stone, of Fram. 25 Nov. 1725, who d. 30 Aug. 1726. She m. Ephraim Ward, of Newton, 24 Sept. 1734.

Daniel Haven[2], m. Mehetable Haven 10 Dec. 1731.

(From p. 17.) Samuel Eames, Jr. who m. Sybillah Haven[3], was grandson of Thomas Eames, whose house was burned, and wife killed by the Indians, at Fram. in 1677. They had Patience, who m. Amos Perry, of Sherburne; Samuel, who d. unmarried; Ebenezer, who d. an infant; and Sybillah, who m. a Leland, of Holliston. [*See Barry's His. of Fram.*]

Elizabeth, dr. of Micah Haven[3], was born 8 December, 1745; William, was born June 5, 1751, and m. Lucy Winch, 23 Nov. 1775, who was born of Joseph and Mary Winch, 13 Dec. 1757.

(From p. 19.) MARTHA HAVEN[3], who m. SIMEON DEARBORN, also had JOSEPH, in 1765, now, or lately living at St. Albans, (Me.); ANNA, in 1767—d. 1785; CALVIN, in Mar. 1777, d. 1786; BENJ. b. in Sept. 1768, d. in 1838, at Winthrop, (Me.); SALLY; b. in 1773, m. TIMOTHY SAWYER, now or lately living at Wakefield. LUTHER, b. 19 March, 1771, d. at Great Falls, in 1844. He m SARAH PIKE, about 1790, and had *Nancy*, in 1792, who m. *Consider Thomas*, of Bath, and d. in 1839; *Lewis*, in 1794, living at Great Falls; *Martin Luther*, in 1797, d. in 1820; *John Calvin*, in 1799, lives at Great Falls; *Lucy Ann*, in 1802, at Great Falls; *George Haven*, in 1804, at Winthrop, Maine; *Sarah F.* in 1806, at Great Falls; *Charles*, 1809, at Tamworth; *Mary L.* in 1811, m. *Charles E. Bartlett*, Esq. Berwick; MARTHA DEARBORN,[3] d. in 1816, aged 83 years.

John Haven[3], who m. Anna Stone, d. at Lancaster, N. H. in April, 1813, ag. 78. His wife d. in 1817, aged 82. It was their dr. OLIVE, (not FANNY,) who m. the Rev. JOSEPH WILLARD. They removed to Lancaster, N. H. in 1794, where he died in 1827. She survived till 1843. They had 1. Mary Haven, still living. 2. Joseph Alonzo, who d. young. 3. Lydia and Fanny, twins, both dec'd. 4. John Haven, born 4 Feb. 1795, now living at Wilton, (Me.) who m. Beede Mary Cooper, 11 Feb. 1816, and had *Joseph A.* Feb. 11, 1817, now at Chicago, unm.; *Sarah Jane*, 16 Dec. 1818; m. Rev. *S. W. Streeter*, of Henrietta, N. Y. 15 Feb. 1844, and had Albert Taylor, in Dec. 1844, and Mary Louisa, in March, 1847; *Louisa Olive*, 15 Aug. 1821; m. Rev. *Jeremiah Butler*, of Bellevue, Ohio, 14 July, 1847, and had Clarence Willard, 1 May, 1848; *Jesse Cooper*, 4 Dec. 1823, lost at sea, May 1, 1846; *Beede Mary*, 10 April, 1826, m. Dr. *James L. Brooks*, of Shawhegan, (Me.) 29 Aug. 1842, and had Cony Augustus, in Jan. 1845, and Mary Louisa, in April, 1847; *John Haven*, 11 April, 1828, d. 12 June, 1848; *Frances Lydia*, and *Francis Lawrence*, 21, Mar. 1830. The last d. an infant, the first is living with her father; *Laura Dwight*, 11 Sept. 1834, d. 2 Dec. 1834. The Mother, d. 18 April, 1837, and the Father, m. Eliza P. Stephenson, 2 Nov. 1837. 5. John Dwight, (Dart. Col. 1819,) Lawyer at Troy, N. Y. m. Laura Barnes, of Berlin, (Conn.) 16 Nov. 1829; and had *Henry*, 11 Sept. 1830, (now in his 3d year at Dart. Col.); *Edward*, 21 March, 1832; d. 2 April, 1844; and *Clarence*, 15 March, 1837.

ANNE HAVEN, sis. of OLIVE, m. LEVI DEARBORN, of Rochester, N. H. who d. about 1802, at Concord, while a member of the Legislature. They had, 1. John Haven, who m. Abigail Rollins, of Somersworth, N. H. and had *Henry John*, who d. unm. in 1829, and *Mary Ann*, who m. *Jonathan Young Scammon*, a lawyer, of Chicago, Illinois, and resides there with two children. 2. Levi, d. unm. He was massacred at St. Domingo by the blacks, about 1803. 3. Benjamin, mer. in Hallowell, (Me.) m. Mary Ann, dr. of Joseph Haven, a mer. of Boston, (son of Samuel[4]; see p. 42.) and had *Julia*, now wife of *Willis Patten*, of N. Y. 4. Anne m. George Evans, of Gardiner, (U. S. Senator from Maine,) in Oct. 1830, and has two sons, and two drs. all unm. The eldest son, *George Frederic*, in 1846, was a graduate, in commission, from the U. S. Academy, and was ordered to Mexico. The other son, *Henry Dearborn*, is in a merchant's counting house, in N. York. SHE (Mrs. Dearborn,) m. SETH SPRING, of Saco, (Me.) and lived with him, there, from about 1808, till April, 1815, when she d. aged 63, leaving no children by him.

POLLY, sis. of the above, died young.

FANNY, sis. of the above, m. WILLIAM HALE, of Exeter, and had William, who d. without chil. and Fanny, who is unm.

SALLY, sis. of the above, m. BENJAMIN BOARDMAN, merchant at Portland, afterwards of Lancaster, N. H. They had

several children, three of whom are living, viz: CHARLES, who has a family in Ohio; SARAH ANN, widow of S. A. PEARSON, Esq. has several chil. at Hanover, N. H.; and EDWARD HAVEN, living single at the Sandwich Islands. SHE also m. Dr. SAMUEL ALDEN of Hanover, and d. in Sept. 1843.

(From p. 20.) ABIGAIL HAVEN, dr. of David Haven,[3] b. June, 11, 1764, m. JEREMIAH LELAND, b. 8 May, 1769. They had, 1. MARTIN, 8 March, 1793, who m. LUCINDA ALLEN, and had *Walter A.*, *Mary Ann*, and *Lucinda A.* 2. WALTER, 27 Feb. 1796, d. 13 Oct. 1814. 3. ASA, 23 Sept. 1800; m. MARY ANN BROWN, and had *William Muzzy.* 4. PATTY, 14 May, 1804. 5. BETSEY, 23 July, 1806, m. Rev. JOSIAH PEABODY, and had *Helen.*

MARY HAVEN, sis. of the above, born 16 Aug. 1781, m. JOHN MASON, who was b. 22 Mar. 1777, and d. 6 Jan. 1836. Their children were, 1. LAURA, b. Dec. 16, 1801, who m. ELIJAH BAKER, of Dalton, N. H. 9 Feb. 1826, and had *Mary Jane*, 16 June, 1828; *Joanna*, 17 May, 1831; *Emily, and Ellen*, 16 Jan. 1834; *Sarah*, 18 July, 1837; *Laura*, 20 June, 1842. 2. EBENEZER, 11 April, 1803;—d. 27 March, 1818. 3. MARY H. 31 Aug. 1806, m. SETH ADAMS, 18 March, 1841. 4. JOHN, 22 Oct. 1810, m. MATILDA WILSON, 24 Feb. 1831, and had *John W.* 23 March, 1837; *James B.* 15 July, 1839; *Harriet A.* 19 Oct. 1841; *Emma*, 7 Aug. 1844. 5. OREN, 31 May, 1814, m. ELIZABETH SHAW, 14 June, 1840, d. 29 Aug. 1840. 6. DAVID HAVEN, 17 March, 1818, m. SARAH W. WHITE, of Lancaster, N. H. 16 June, 1845. 7. GEORGE, 3 March, 1822; d. 28, Aug. 1823.

(From p. 21.) Rebecca B. Haven, b. in 1809, dr. of Luther, son of David[3], m. Asahel P. Allen, of Lancaster, N. H. in 1831, and had Frederic M. in 1832; Edward F. in 1833; Helen R. in 1835; Sarah E. in 1837; Mary A. in 1840; William H. in 1842; George A. in 1845.

(From p. 21.) Elias Haven[3], m. Mary, dr. of Rev. Henry Messenger, of Wrentham, 7 Oct. 1740. Their children were the following:

MARTHA, 5 Oct. 1742, who d. 19 Feb. 1748.

THOMAS, br. of the above, b. 28 Aug. 1744, m. ANNA BIGLOW.

ELIAS, br. of the above, born 11 Nov. 1745, lived in Wrentham. He m. ELIZBETH BRIGHT, of Dedham, 5 Mar. 1768. He d. 4 Aug. 1812, and she in 1829. They had 1, PHILEMON, 23 Aug. 1769, who m. Mrs. FANNY CAULKINS, 29 Sept. 1807, and had *Robert M.* 28 June, 1808, who m. *Adelia P. Clark*, of Johnston, Vt. and lives in Norwich, Conn. They had Fanny M., Henry C., Frances H. (who all d. young,) and Adelia Clark, 22 Dec. 1847; *Philemon*, 22 July, 1810, died 6 July, 1816; *Henry P.* 11 Feb. 1815, now living at New London,. He m. *Elizabeth L. Douglas*, of Waterford, 23 Feb. 1840, and had Anna Williams, born 22 May,

1841; Francis Alger, 31 March, 1845, d. 31 July, 1845; Thomas Williams, 24 Aug. 1847; *Elizabeth B.* born 14 Feb. 1819, d. at New London, 30 April, 1842; PHILEMON HAVEN, d. at Norwich, 14 Nov. 1819, aged 50. His widow is living at New London. 2. BETSEY, 12 June, 1771, d. at Nunda Valley, N. Y. 4 Dec. 1834. 3. MARY, 5 Aug. 1774, who m. ELI MESSENGER, in 1797, and d. 1 Jan. 1799, and left an infant *Mary*, who m. *Amos Walton*, of Attleborough, Mass. They are living there, having had Amos E., Mary H., Adeline M., Charles E., (who died young,) Harriet E., and Charles E. 4. ELIAS, 25 Aug. 1777, d. at Wrentham, unmarried. 5. ROXANA, 20 Dec. 1783, d. at W. 17 Aug. 1800. On her tomb stone, "a drooping lily, withered ere its prime." 6. SUSANNA, born in 1785.

RACHEL, sis. of the above, born 10 April, 1787, died same year.

PHILEMON, bro. of the above, 7 July, 1749, died young.

WILLIAM, bro. of the above, 20 June, 1751, nothing known of him.

MARY, sis. of the above, b. May, 1753, m. and lived at Dedham.

Madam Haven, the mother, died 10 June, 1756, aged 34, having been a widow about two years.

(From p. 23.) MARY HAVEN[3], who m. THOMAS PIERCE, had HANNAH, 24 March, 1755; JOSEPH, 12 July, 1757; ANNE, 20 July, 1759; ELIAB, 5 Sept. 1761; THOMAS, 5 Dec. 1763; LYDIA, 6 March, 1766.

HANNAH HAVEN[3], who m. STEPHEN STIMPSON, d. 8 May, 1787. She had also MIRIAM, 20 June, 1770.

JOHN HAVEN, son of Moses[3], m. a dr. of Samuel Parks, Esq. of Hol. They lived also in Providence and Attleborough. They had JOHN, LOVET, and EMILY. LOVET m. LUCINDA BACON, and had *Lucinda.*

MARY HAVEN, dr. of Moses[3], who m. ABEL SMITH, had by him MARY, who m. Amara Eames, Esq. of Hop. She is now his widow.

JOHN RICHARDSON, who m. ABIGAIL, dr. of Moses Haven[3], removed from Grafton, to Shrewsbury, about 1793, and died there 21 July, 1842, aged 76. They had JOHN, at Grafton, 12 March, 1791, who went to Ohio, and d. there unmarried, aged about 25. APPLETON, 2 March, 1794, d. unmarried, 15 Aug. 1818. HARRIET, 17 Oct. 1796, m. AARON HOWE, of S. They have a *family* in Worcester. AMELIA, 5 April, 1799, m. EBENEZER BOWEN—They also live at Worcester; ADELINE, 10 March, 1802, m. RUFUS STOW, of Grafton; WILLIAM HAVEN, Oct. 6, 1805; JANE, Oct. 20, 1808, and HENRY. [*Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury*].

(From p. 15, and 23.) JOHN HAVEN, son of Richard[2], *did* m. SUSANNA DRURY. They had, at Athol, GRACE, in 1747, who d. in 1754; SUSANNAH, in 1750, who m. STEPHEN SMITH, in

1766; Lydia, in 1751; Rhoda, in 1754, who m. Samuel Young, in 1772; John, in 1756, who m. Martha, Death; Keziah, in 1759, m. Capt. William Young; Eunice, in 1762, who m. Abner Sawyer; Grace, and Lydia, who died young. The MOTHER, d. 2. Sept. 1777. [*Barry's Hist. of Fram.*]

JONATHAN, br. of the above, at Athol, by his wife HANNAH, had Lydia, in 1761; Hannah, in 1762; Lois, in 1764; Jonathan, in 1767; and Mary, in 1769; both d. infants. The FATHER, d. 24 Dec. 1769. [*Barry's Hist. of Fram.*]

SIMON, br. of the above, by wife RUTH, had at Athol, John, in 1762; Moses, in 1764; Bette, in 1766; Ruth, in 1768; Simon, in 1770; Richard, in 1772; Lydia, in 1774; Chloe, in 1776; Artemas, in 1778, (changed to Daniel), Moses, in 1781; Susanna, in 1783. [*Barry's Hist. of Fram.*]

(From p. 24.) It was *Jonathan* Whiting who m. Hannah Haven[3].

RUTH, the wife of ISAAC HAVEN[3], d. 20 Oct. 1759, aged 28; her children, Lydia, 17 April, 1767; Ruth, d. 24 Jan. 1769; Isaac, d. 1 June, 1776. She had also Joshua Grant, 4 June, 1758, who m. Fanny Rice, of Fram. 6 Aug. 1781, and d. 31 Aug. 1783. The 2d wife was MARY JONES JERONEL, b. 5 July, 1730. The children by her were 1. Luther, 8 Nov. 1763, who m. Sally Coolidge, and had *Isaac*, 2 June, 1803, who m. *Hannah Morse*, of Brookfield, Vt. in Nov. 1838, and had Sarah C. 13 Sept. 1841, and Ellen, 7 April, 1844, whose twin brother d. soon after; *Willard*, 5 April, 1805, who m. *Sarah Dean*, of Taunton, in Nov. 1838, and had Luther D. 16 Dec. 1839; Luther, d. at Milford, 23 March, 1835. 2. Jonathan; 3. and 4. Joseph, and Mary, all died young; 5. Jason, 18 Jan. 1773; who moved to the state of New York, in 1793, and is supposed to have left descendants. There were no other children by the second marriage. The widow, in 1783, became the 4th wife of Ebenezer Marshall.

(From p. 25.) The following are descendants of Sarah, dr. of Benjamin Hemenway[3], who m. Jonas Hunt.

SARAH, who m. ABEL SMITH, of Sud. had, 1 Sarah Haven, who m. Joseph Guild, of Dedham, and had, *Frederic A.*, *Abby E.*, *Caroline*, and *Joseph H.* 2. Mary P. who m. Wm. Brackett, of Fram. and had *Ellen L.* and *Arthur F.* 3. Lucy, who m. Samuel A. Jones, of Sudbury, and had *Abby F.* 4. Gardner Hunt, who m. Susan S. Parmenter, of Sudbury. 6. Adam N. who m. Sarah Harrington, of Sudbury, and has *Caroline* and *Edwin* L. 7. Abby H. m. Edwin Arnold, of Marlborough. 8. Farewell.

GARDNER HUNT, bro. of the above, born 2 Dec. 1792, m. LUCY RICHARDSON, 12 Jan. 1815, and had, 1. Harriet Atwood, 20 Feb. 1816, who m. Charles Hunt, of Sud. and had *Henry Gardner*, 6 April, 1840, d. 29 Aug. 1842; *Leora Prentiss*, 14 July, 1842; *Harriet Elizabeth*, 13 Nov. 1844. 2. Emory, 19 Jan.

1818, who m. A. H. Brown, and had *Theodore*, 21 March, 1831; *Lucetta*, 1 Sept. 1842, and *Franklin Howard*, 30 Sept. 1844. SHE d. 29 March, 1819, aged 26, and HE m. LUCRETIA DAKIN, 14 Oct. 1824, and had, 1. Lucy Richardson, 19 Nov. 1825. 2. Ellen Lucretia, 25 March, 1829, and two sons, and a daughter, who died in childhood. SHE d. Feb. 7, 1837, aged 30, and HE m. BETSEY ROGERS, of Sudbury, 31 May, 1838, aged 43.

LUTHER HUNT, bro. of the above, b. 28 Aug. 1794, m. ELIZABETH HUNT, of Sud. April 29, 1819; and had, 1. George Newell, 6 March, 1820, d. 22 Nov. 1838. 2. Nichols Brown, 17 Aug. 1821. 3. Elizabeth Augusta, 3 Sept. 1823. 4. Sarah Jane, 25 Sept. 1825. 5. Luther Henry, 24 March, 1828. 6. Frederic Marshall, 21 May, 1831, d. 12 May, 1832. 7. Henrietta Maria, 30 April, 1833—HE d. 17 April, 1836.

SEWALL HUNT, bro. of the above, b. 11 Dec. 1796, m. SOPHIA PUFFER, of Sud. and had Sereno Dwight, 8 Jan. 1823; Joanna Sophia, 3 April, 1825, d. 22 Sept. 1826; Jonas Sewall, 23 April, 1827; Samuel Martin, Dec. 1829; Clarissa Joanna, 26 Feb. 1832; Arthur Franklin, 28 Aug. 1838.

ABIGAIL HUNT, sis. of the above, m. NAHUM THOMPSON, of Sudbury, and had Aroline E., Charles, Mary, Alfred N., Ann Maria, Sarah E. and George H. all living in Sud. unm. in Jan. 1845.

The following are descendants of Lucy, dr. of Benjamin Hemenway[3], who m. Gideon Richardson:

RUEL RICHARDSON, b. 15 Jan. 1785, m. ORRA BIRD, of Waltham, 18 Sept. 1808, aged 19, and had, 1. Maria Antoinette, 14 Sept. 1809. 2. Horatio Bird, 14 Oct. 1811, d. 26 April, 1812. 3. Horatio Bird, 10 Feb. 1813, m. Nancy Webb, of Bedford, (Ind.) 18 May, 1842, and had Ruel, 19 May, 1843, d. 25 Aug. 1843; *Orra*, in 1844. 4. Mary Bird, 22 Nov. 1814, m. Dan'l J. Lawrence, of Concord, Mass. 22 April, 1839, and had *Edward Richardson*, 4 March, 1840; *Charles Henry*, 2 April, 1842. 5. Harriet, 18 March, 1817, m. Charles N. Wilson, of Dover, Mass. 19 June, 1845. 6. William, 21 Oct. 1819, m. Margaret Louisa Hill, of Newton, Mass, 28 May, 1843, and had *Frank Usher*, 8 Feb. 1844. 7. Fanny Woodbury, 11 June, 1822, m. James J Randall, April, 1842. 8. Charles Bird, 21 Oct. 1824. 9. Ellen, 2 May, 1827. 10. Charlotte Eliza, 22 March, 1831. All living at Saxonville in 1844, except Horatio and Mary.

JOSIAH RICHARDSON, bro. of the above, b. 20 May, 1786, m. NANCY BROWN, of Sud. and had 1. Elbridge G. 26 Sept. 1810, who m. Melinda Clark, of Saco (Me.) in Feb. 1830, by whom he had *Charles N.* in Oct. 1830; *Elbridge G.* in Jan. 1833, d. Oct. 1833; *Melinda F.* Dec. 1834, d. Jan. 1836; *William B.* March, 1837; *George E.* June, 1839; *Nancy B.* Sept. 1841; *Abba F.* April, 1843. 2. Mary B. Oct. 26, 1812, living in Boston, in 1845. unmarried. 3. Sarah B. 26 May, 1814, who m. Ebenezer Boutell,

of Townsend, 4 Sept. 1832, who d. at Marietta, in 1835, no chil. 4. PERSIS H. 7 Aug. 1816, who m. DANIEL TAINTER, of Watertown, 26 Nov. 1840, and had *Elizabeth B.* 25 Aug. 1841. 5. SYNIA H. 3 Dec. 1818, who m. GEORGE W. WHITTEMORE, of Boston, 4 Oct. 1837, and had *George Henry*, Aug. 19, 1839, and *Charles Franklin*, 23 July, 1842. 6. WILLIAM H. Dec. 14, 1820, d. 28 April, 1836.

BENJAMIN HEMENWAY RICHARDSON, br. of the above, born 21 Dec. 1789, m. EMILY CUTLER, of Sudbury, 11 Jan. 1819, aged 20. He died 22 Nov. 1841, and she d. 4 Jan. 1839. They lived in Sudbury and had, 1. BENJAMIN HEMENWAY, 13 May, 1821, who m. HANNAH SOPHIA FAY, of Southborough, 18 April, 1844, aged 20. 2. EMILY CUTLER, 22 Nov. 1823. 3. JAMES THOMPSON, 19 Feb. 1826. 4. MARY JANE, 11 Jan. 1828. 5. JOHN CALVIN, 21 June, 1830, d. 21 April, 1833. 6. LAURA ANN, 27 Feb. 1833.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON, bro. of the above, b. in May, 1791. Now (1845,) cashier of the Northern Bank, Louisville, (Ky.) m. SYNIA HIGGINS, of Lexington (Ky.) and has had, 1. WM. ALLEN, who m. MARY C. SHORT, by whom he had *William*, and *Charles*. 2. HENRY, deceased. 3, MARY, who m. WILLIAM B. BELKNAP, merchant, Louisville, and had *Francis Smith*. 4. RICHARD HIGGINS, Grad. of Princeton College, 1844. 5. CAROLINE HIGGINS. 6. TOBIAS GIBSON. 7. LAWRENCE. 8. HENRY, deceased. 9. JOSIAH. 10. FRANCIS WILLIAM, deceased. 11. MORGAN 12. SALLY ALLEN. 13. LUCY.

PERSIS RICHARDSON, sis. of the above, b. 14 March, 1793, m. JAMES BOWDOIN PUFFER, 30 Nov. 1815. They live in Saxonville, (1845), and have had, 1. JOANNA EAMES, at Leominster, 30 Aug. 1816. 2. WILLIAM HENRY, 19 May, 1818, d. 3 Dec. 1818. 3. WILLIAM HENRY, 8 Dec. 1820, at Troy N. Y. 4. ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, 22 April, 1823, at Troy, d. 23 Dec. 1826. 5. DEXTER RICHARDSON, 21 July, 1825, at Troy, Oct. 5, 1826. 6. LUCY HEMENWAY, 16 Nov. 1827, at Lowell. 7. DEXTER RICHARDSON, 8 Dec. 1829, at Lowell. 8. JAMES BOWDOIN, May 12, 1833, at Saxonville, d. 27 Aug. 1834.

ABEL B. RICHARDSON, bro. of the above, b. 24 Oct. 1794, m. CAROLINE WHEAT, of Hollis, N. H. b. 27 Oct. 1809, d. 10 July, 1846. They had, at Sudbury, 1. GEORGE OTIS, 25 Feb. 1831; 2. MARSHALL MARCELLUS, 13 Jan. 1833. 3. THOMAS CUMMINGS, 13 Nov. 1834. 4. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, 11 Jan. 1837, d. 22 April, 1837. 5. ALBERT BLAKE, 29 April, 1838, d. 15 May, 1842. 6. LYMAN BALLARD, 14 Feb. 1841. 7. ALBERT BLAKE, 5 Nov. 1843. 8. JOSIAH WHEAT, 12 June, 1846, d. 24 Sept. 1846. HE next m. ELIZA, a sister of first wife, 28 Oct. 1846. They still live in Sudbury.

LUCY STONE RICHARDSON, sis. of the above, b. 24 March, 1796, m. JOSEPH CUTTER, of Sudbury, (aged 30,) 11 May,

1820, and had, 1. JOSEPH DUNN, 16 May, 1821, who m. SARAH MOORE, of Marlborough, 8 Oct. 1844, aged 23. 2. CAROLINE RICHARDSON, 25 Feb. 1823. 3. LUCY ANN, 28 Feb. 1824. 4. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 17 March, 1826. 5. JOSIAH DEXTER, 21 Sept., 1827.

ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, sis. of the above, b. 18 Dec. 1797, m. AUGUSTUS HUNT, of Sud. 10 April, 1820—She d. 18 July, 1831, and her hus. 10 Dec. 1836. They had HARRIET AUGUSTUS, 26 Feb. 1822, who m. SUMNER MOORE, of Sud. 9 August, 1834.

JOSEPH RICHARDSON, bro. of the above, b. 16 July, 1804, m. EMILY FISHER, of Sudbury, 5 April, 1829. They had STEPHEN AMBROSE, 1 Jan. 1830; EDWARD FISHER, 29 Jan. 1832 d. Feb. 15, 1832; MARTHA ELIZABETH, and ANN ELIZA, 17 Dec. 1832; AMANDA MALVINA, 13 Aug. 1834; EDWARD PAYSON, 27 Sept. 1836; ROSINA, 2 Nov. 1838; HARRIET FANING, 24 Nov. 1840; EMILY, 15 July, 1843, d. 16 Nov. 1843; MARIETTA, 11 Oct. 1844.

HENRY RICHARDSON, bro. of the above, b. 26 Oct. 1807, m. LUCY FISHER, of Lowell, 25 Nov. 1828. They had HENRY WATTS, 23 Dec. 1830, at Lowell; JUSTIN WISNER, 31 March, 1836, at Bloomington, (Ill.); LUNSFORD PITTS YANDALL, 5 Nov. 1838, and JOHN CHESTER, 16 Feb. 1841. They live at Bloomington (1845.)

The following are the children of Patty Hemenway, who m. Francis Boyle. (See page 25.)

MIRANDA, born 16 Dec. 1802, who m. AZARIAH WALKER, of Fram. in April, 1826.

SARAH HAVEN, 21 Oct. 1805, who m. WILLIAM JONES, in 1826.

LUCY, 26 Feb. 1813.

NANCY EMERSON, 3 July, 1816.

Moses Hemenway[3], D. D. in 1762, m. Sarah, the dr. of his predecessor, the Rev. Samuel Jefferds. [Har. Univ. 1722.] Dr. Hemenway d. in 1811, aged 77;—his widow in 1824, aged 84. Their children were the following:

SARAH, b. 1763, m. JOSEPH WARDWELL, who had been a soldier, and an officer in the army, and had, 1. SARAH JEFFERDS, whose husband, SAMUEL BARTLETT, d. in 1837, leaving *Jonathan A.* a portrait painter, (who m. *Harriette A. Glines*, by whom he had Rosabelle, and Losette S. E., Florus H., and one other); *Joseph W.*, *Harriet H.*, and *Sarah J.* 2. JOSEPH H. m. LYDIA HOWARD, and had *William H.* a portrait painter; *Caroline H.* also a portrait painter, who m. *Stephen Barker, Jr.* of Methuen, in Dec. 1846, and resides in Lowell; *Charles P. S.* who m. *Louisa J. C. Ryesson*, of Sumner, (Me.) in July, 1847, who d. in Sept. same year; *Moses H.* who d. in June, 1846, aged 21; *George J.*, *Joseph W.*, *Jarvis C.*, *Spofford H.*, *Lydia J.* and *Elizabeth S.* 3. MOSES H. m. MARY BROWN, of Warren, (R. I.) a widow. He commanded a vessel, in 1831, and was supposed to be assassinated at New Orleans. He left one *daughter*. 4. MARY S. m. PHINEHAS STEVENS,

who d. in 1837, leaving *Daniel G.*, *Betsey H.*, *Charles O. B.*, *James R.*, *Margaret A.*, *Mary J.*, *Martha J.*, and *Frances R.* 5. JANE S. d. in 1833, aged 21.

PHINEHAS, b. in 1764, m. NANCY, dr. of Rev. John Fairfield, of Saco, in 1797. She d. leaving MOSES, b. in 1798; and also MARY F. and JOHN F.; MARY F. m. a HUBBARD, whose sister m. MOSES. HE m. a second wife, by whom he had a large family in Shapleigh, (Me.)

MARY, b. in 1766, m. Dr. JOHN GATES, in 1787, and had NANCY, in 1787; MARY, in 1790; and CHARLES, in 1793; MARY, m. GEORGE FISK, and had *John*, and *George*.

ELIZABETH, b. in 1768, m. Rev. JOHN CALEF, of Canaan, (Me.) in 1794, and had ELIZABETH, in 1795, and MARY JANE in 1798; the first m. TRUE GEORGE, and had two *sons*, and four *daughters*.

MOSES, b. in 1770, m. SARAH, or ELIZABETH GOOCH, of Wells, in 1793, and, from 1794 to 1816, had SARAH, MARY, SAMUEL, ELIZABETH, WILLIAM, SARAH, RALPH, HORACE, NANCY, MOSES, and ABIGAIL; of whom MARY, m. JOHN BRAGDON, and had *Christopher*, *Marendel*, *Mary Elizabeth*, and *George*; ELIZABETH, m. BENJAMIN LITTLEFIELD, and had *Mehetabel*, *Elizabeth*, *Cynthia Jane*, and *Jonas Colburn*; SARAH, m. DANIEL BRAGDON, and had *Moses Hemenway*, *Mary Colburn*, and *John*; RALPH m. SARAH HUBBARD, and had *Hannah Elizabeth*, *William Gooch*, and *Ann*.

JONATHAN, b. 1772, m. SARAH BROCK, in 1805, and had SARAH, MARY, LUKE, MARTHA, ELIZABETH, MOSES, and CHARLOTTE. The two first m. brothers named ROBERTS, and had children; LUKE, m. a Miss HILL, and had one or more children.

SAMUEL, b. 1774, d. when a child.

EUNICE, b. 1777, m. Rev. NATHANIEL WELLS, (Dart. Col. 1795,) son of Hon. Nathaniel Wells, of Wells. They settled at Deerfield, N. H. in 1812. They had MARIA 23 July, 1798; ABIGAIL, 25 April, 1800—d. 8 April, 1802; NATHANIEL, 29 Sept. 1801, d. in Aug. 1804; DAVID, M. D. Physician at Lowell, 28 Nov. 1803; NATHANIEL, 28 Feb. 1805; THEODORE, 22 Feb. 1807; ALEXANDER RICE, 13 June, 1809; d. 5 Jan. 1815; ELIZABETH, 4 March, 1812—d. 25 June, 1815, MOSES HEMENWAY, 24 Aug. 1814, (Dart Col. 1839,) ELIZABETH, 24 Oct. 1816; ABIGAIL THEODOSIA, 25 June, 1819; ALEXANDER, 20 Sept. 1821; MARIA, m. THEOPHILUS MORRIL WHITE, in 1835, and had one *son* Sept. 27, 1836; NATHANIEL, Lawyer, at Somersworth, m. MARY ANN WYMAN, of Woburn. SHE d. in 1842, aged 33, leaving a *son*, *Nathaniel Wyman*. HE m. Eliza Thom, of Derry, N. H. in Feb. 1844, and had *George William*, 17 April, 1845; THEODORE M. D. m. SARAH E. C. PEABODY, in 1839. He was ordained at Barrington N. H. 11 June, 1845 (having been in the practice of medicine some years); MOSES H. m. ANN R. VOTEE, in 1844, and had *Clara Elizabeth*, 24 April, 1845. He completed his Theological studies at Andover, in 1845.

RALPH, m. PHEBE ATWOOD, in 1812, and had two sons and two daughters. The sons only are living.

JANE, b. 1782, m. DANIEL WINN, in 1808, who d. soon after, leaving a son DANIEL, who m. twice, and has a son and a daughter. SHE m. TIMOTHY WINN, her brother in law, in 1815, and had HANNAH, in 1818; MARY JANE, about 1821, and SARAH, in 1824; HANNAH, m. OTIS WINN, and had *Charles;* MARY JANE, m. SAMUEL CLARK, and had *Esther Jane.*

ABIGAIL, d. in 1842, unm. aged 56.

(From p. 26.) ANNA, (or Nancy,) dr. of Mehetabel Haven[3], and who m. EBENEZER NEWELL, of Dover, had by him, 1. HARRIET, who m. JOHN HEATH, of Brookline, who d. leaving three drs. 2. FRANCES. 3. ELIZABETH WHEATON. 4. NANCY WHITING, who m. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, of Amherst, Mass. 5. LUCINDA, who m. BENJAMIN FELTON of Cambridge. 6. EBENEZER, who d. at Dedham. 7. WILLIAM WHITING, Pastor of a Presbyterian church, at Montgomery, N. Y. 8. MEHETABEL WOODARD, who m. Rev. JAMES R. DAVENPORT, of Cazenovia, (N. Y.)

Col. James Metcalf, who m. Abial Haven[3], was born in 1728, and d. in 1803. Their son James was born 31 August, 1757—not 1758.

(From p. 27.) TIMOTHY HAVEN[4], m. a 2d wife, NELLY TUCKER, of Milton, and had Ellen, who m. JOHN P. LOVELL, of Millbury—No children. *Elizabeth*, dr. of ASAHEL, m. *Nathan Barker*, of Sudbury, and has 3 or 4 children.

(From p. 35 and 18.) MARY HAVEN[3], by her 1st hus. had ABIGAIL, 30 May, 1752; JOSEPH, in 1754, who d. aged 3. He said to his mother, as she laid him on the bed for the last time, *that he did not want to get up any more.* MARY, 26 Jan. 1757; JOHN, Posthumous, in 1759, died young. The FATHER, lived in Upton, and died in the army, of fever, in 1759. SAMUEL LOCKE, (by her 2d hus.) did not die in infancy. He entered Har. Univ. in 1781, but was obliged to go South for his health, and d. in N. Carolina, in Nov. 1784, aged 23.

ABIGAIL NICHOLS[4], m. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, and had RUFUS, in March, 1769; POLLY, in 1771; NABBY, in 1774, d. an infant; also JOHN, JOSEPH, SAMUEL; and BETSEY, in 1787, and James, in 1790. They resided in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Ashby, Jaffrey, N. H., and afterwards at Whitestown, New York, where they had MEHETABEL in 1795; RUFUS, POLLY, and NABBY, all died of a fever, in the same month. The first two left each a *child.* THEY finally removed to Stubenville, N. Y. where one of the sons was a magistrate; SAMUEL, and BETSEY, d. young, MEHITABEL, m. a SHATTUCK; Mrs. CHAMBERLAIN, d. in 1813. Her husband has died since 1820.

(From p. 36.) HITTY LOCKE[4], m. JOHN CROSBY, of New Ipswich, N. H. They had, 1. JOHN OTIS, 1 Feb. 1795, d. 6 April,

1818, at Montpelier; 2. MEHITABEL, who m. MARK GOSS, of Montpelier, and had *Lucia Augusta,* 1 Nov. 1815, who m. *Stephen Partridge*, lives in Louisville, Ky., and had Ann Augusta, 17 Sept. 1843; *Charles Henry*, 1 Sept. 1817, who m. *Sarah Cheever*, and lives in New York; they had Gertrude Crosby, 15 Oct. 1842; *Gustavus Fenelon*, 17 June, 1819, (Union Col. 1840,) Teacher in Crawfordville, Ind. *Catherine Mehitabel*, 28 May, 1821; d. an infant; *John Crosby*, 5 Dec. 1822; has the degree of M. D. and is in practice, in Varick, Seneca county, N. Y.; *James Morrison*, 26 June, 1824; a *son*, at Barre, 21 Aug. 1826, d. an infant; *Catharine Mehitabel*, 2 March, 1828; *Mark Wentworth*, 18 April, 1830; *Sarah Charlotte*, 31 Jan. 1834; Mrs. Goss d. 1 May, 1838; 3. SAMUEL LOCKE, 25 April, 1798, m. NANCY GAYLORD, of Montpelier, and had *Emily*, who married *Hiram Abdill*, of Vincennes, Ind.; *Fanny*, 20 April, 1824. HE is a clergyman, and school teacher; 4. CHARLES COTESWORTH PINKNEY, 27 June, 1800, m. Mrs. SALLY POOL, of Salem, Mass. and was a Baptist preacher, till, losing his voice, he removed to New York city, where he published and edited a religious newspaper, and afterwards removed to Louisville, Ky. 5. ELIZA, b. at Winchendon, 20 Aug. 1803, m. Rev. IRA M. ALLEN, known as holding responsible offices in the Baptist Tract and Bible Societies, in Philadelphia, and New York. He also for many years *published* the Mother's Journal at New York, which was ably *edited* by Mrs. Allen, till her death, October 15, 1848. 6. GEORGE LOCKE, 13 Nov. 1808, who m. CHARLOTTE E. PEIRCE, of N. Andover, and had *Eliza Allen*, 15 Oct. 1831, d. 1 Oct. 1834. The MOTHER, d. 1 July, 1834. The FATHER, removed to Florida, and m. JEMIMA ———, and by her had, *Eliza Allen*, 9 Feb. 1840, d. aged 2 m.; *John*, 26 Aug. 1841; *Robert George*, died in infancy, and *Charles Harvey*, 24 June, 1844. HE still lives in Florida, a farmer, and teacher.

In 1812, MR. CROSBY, removed to Montpelier, and died there, 25 Oct. 1821. MRS. CROSBY has lately d. at Vincennes, aged 81.

Joseph Locke[4], was not a member of the Mass. Senate. It was his brother John, who was also of the Executive Council, and was elected to Congress, for *three* sessions; from 1823 to 1829.

John D. Locke, who m. Harriet, dr. of Joseph, is a planter, and not a lawyer.

Children of John G. Locke, son of John[4]:

John, 3 Sept. 1831; Charles Starkweather, 16 April, 1833, d. 2 Aug. 1842; Jane Ermina, 11 Aug. 1837, d. 26 Feb. 1838; Jane Ermina, 17 May, 1840; Mary Haven, 23 June, 1843.

The son of Albert Locke, son of John[4], is named Joseph Albert.

(From p. 38.) The decendants of Hitty, Lucy, and Susanna, drs. of Azubah Haven[4], who m. Henry Eames.

HITTY EAMES, b. 13 Dec. 1781, m. ABEL EAMES, 18 March, 1804, and had, 1. MARY, 18 Oct. 1804, who m. THOMAS C. STEARNS, and had *Charles Augustus*, 11 March, 1829; 2. HENRY, 14 April, 1807, who m. ELLEN PERRY, 4 July, 1833, aged 24, they had *Jane Elizabeth*, 16 Dec. 1835; *Augustus Nelson*, 5 June, 1838, and *Lucy Ann*, 12 Sept. 1840; 3. CATHARINE, 17 May, 1811, who m. EDMUND EAMES, aged 29, Feb. 4, 1834, and had *Alexander* 11 Feb. 1835; *Angeline Augusta*, 22 March, 1836; *Harriet Lovell*, 6 July, 1840, and *Alice Maria*, 18 Dec. 1842; 4. LUTHER, 7 Sept. 1813; 5. HARRIET, 7 June 1816, who m. LORENZO E. RICE, 7 April, 1840, aged 24, and had *Ellen Olivia*, 25 Aug. 1841; and *Edwin Brainard*, 26 Feb. 1843; 6. ELLEN, 24 Sept. 1818, who m. GEORGE M. HERRING, 13 Nov. 1844; 7, EDWIN, 24 Sept. 1818; 8. GEORGE, 5 Nov. 1822.

SUSANNA EAMES, sister of the above, m. JONATHAN EAMES, 10 May, 1817, and had, 1. ZEDEKIAH, 28 Oct. 1818; 2. LAWSON, 6 Nov. 1819, who perished in the burning of the Lexington, unm.; 3. EMERSON, 10 Nov. 1821; 4. CLARISSA W. 16 May, 1824; 5. ELIPHALET, 10 April, 1826; 6. FANNY, 24 Feb. 1828; 7. EMILY BELL, 18 Feb. 1830; 8. HENRY G. 12 July, 1832; 9. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, 30 March, 1834.

LUCY EAMES, sister of the above, m. LOVELL EAMES, and has, 1. ALBERT, who m. HARRIET A. FERRE, of Springfield, where they live; 2. HORACE, who m. ELIZA R. WHITMORE, and has *Albert Locke*, and *Clara*; 3. SUSAN, who m. FRANKLIN MANSON, of Fram; 4. ANN MARIA, who m. JOSIAH HEMENWAY, JR. of Fram. and had *Edward Scott*, *Elizabeth S.* and *Olivia A.*

(From p. 39) JOTHAM HAVEN, son of Jotham[4], who m. BETSEY SPEAR, had ten children, viz. *Charles S.* b. in May, 1812, d. an infant; *James A.* died 20 Dec. 1820, aged 2 ys. 3 m.; *Isabella T.* d. 6 Nov. 1823, aged 1 year; *Twins*, died in infancy, in Aug. 1829; *Claudius A.* died in Texas, 12 Aug. 1838, aged 25; *John T.* died at Fram. 19 November, 1847, aged 23. He was about to begin practice as a physician. Three are still living, viz: 1. *Martha Belknap*, b. 6 May, 1815, m. *Elbridge Hemenway*, of Fram. lives there, and has two children. 2. *Erastus Otis*, b. 1 Nov. 1820. Wesleyan Univ. 1842. He was lately one of the principal officers in the Amenia Seminary, N. Y. and is now the Preacher of the Methodist Episcopal church in N. Y. city. He m. *Mary Frances Coles*, of N. York. 3. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. 8 April, 1827, and m. *J. M. Wiggin*, M. D. of Providence.

GILBERT HAVEN, bro. of the above, has had ten children, six of whom are living, viz: 1. *Sarah Olivia*, who m. *Lemuel Cox*, of Malden, and has three children living; 2. *Elizabeth Coolidge*; 3. *Hannah Burrell*; 4. *Gilbert*, (Wesleyan Univ. Conn. 1846.) Teacher of languages in the Amenia Seminary, N. Y.; 5. *Wilbur Fisk*; 6. *Anna Storer*. All unmarried.

SARAH HAVEN[4], had also George, 6 Oct. 1791, who m. Keziah H. Waite of Natick, and had *Sarah Haven*, who m. *Henry S. Willis*, of Sudbury, and had George Haven. *He* died in 1840, and *she* m. *William H. Wilson*, of Natick, and had Elizabeth O. and Maryetta.

Anna, dr. of Moses P. Haven[4], m. Henry Gardner Foster, an officer in the Mass Bank, 3 March, 1824, and had *Emily*, in May, 1825; d. in Sept. 1832; *Henry Haven*, 2 Jan. 1827; *Reginald*, 25 June, 1828; *Olivia*, 22 April, 1830, d. in Sept 1832.

Julia, sister of the above, b. 22 Oct. 1796, m. Joseph Angier, of Fram. in May, 1818, and had *Anna Cornelia*, in March, 1819; *Joseph Henry*, who d. an infant; *Gardner Foster*, Oct. 1823. Mrs. Angier, d. in 1828.

ZENAS HAVEN, son of Nathan[4], was b. 13 Nov. 1796; he m. AMANDA STEWART, (aged 18,) 13 Jan. 1824. They live in Hannibal, N. Y. and had Charlotte, 1 Nov. 1824, who m. James Wiltse, 28 Sept. 1842, and had *Helen*, 25 July, 1845.

SUSAN, sister of the above, b. 2 Feb. 1798, m. ERASTUS GROVES, live in Parish, N. Y. and had Percy L. 31 Oct. 1826, who m. Robert Miller, 1 March, 1845.

ZEDEKIAH, bro. of the above, b. 26 Jan. 1800, m. JANE V. ———, 28 Oct. 1819, live in Lebanon, and had Julia Ann, 24 Feb. 1821, who m. Willard Raidd, in May, 1841, and had a *son*, in 1842. Darwin A. 21 May, 1822; James A. 15 March, 1826; Ira, 17 June, 1829; Elbert, 30 March, 1831; The mother died, and the father m. CLARISSA TIBBETS, and had Cornelius, and Cornelia, 25 Sept. 1833; Seymour, 5 May, 1836, d. 25 April, 1837; Jane, 10 Oct. 1839, d. 25 Sept. 1844; Irene, 20 Sept. 1841; Rhoda, 10 July, 1844.

ELIZABETH, sister of the above, b. 8 May, 1802, m. JOHN CRAWFORD, 15 Oct. 1842. A blacksmith at Parish, N. Y.; no children.

EUNICE, sis. of the above, b. Nov. 29, 1806, m. JOHN BERDEBY, in Oct. 1837, and d. 4 July, 1838, at Granby, N. Y.

MARY, sis. of the above, b. 6 Jan. 1810; m. WILLIAM SABLE, 12 Feb. 1839. They live at Parish, and had Cordelia, 16 March, 1840; Mary, Aug. 1, 1841; Hannah, 6 Dec. 1842; Nathan W. April, 15, 1844; Henrietta, 30 Dec. 1845.

FRANCIS, bro. of the above, b. 25 Feb. 1812, (Clin. Col. 1839,) m. in 1840, EMELINE POWERS, of Geneva, N. Y. where he died, 18 Oct. 1842, having nearly finished the studies preparatory to the ministry.

SOPHRONIA, sis. of the above, b. 2 Oct. 1816, m. OSBORNE PIERCE, of Hannibal, and had Alice, in April, 1839.

(From p. 40.) Julia, dr. of Zedekiah Haven[4], m. John Prescott, and has had nine children, the youngest in 1844; two, or more, are dead.

Maria, dr. of Elizabeth Haven[4], d. in 1831.

Harriet, sis. of the above, m.——— Wilkins, and had *Edward*, and *Frederic*.

Marshall, bro. of the above, is m. and has a daughter.

George, son of Relief Haven[4], had children, named *Mary M.*; *Adeline*, dec'd; *Caroline; Harriet*, dec'd; *Lucy*, *Abby*, and *George Haven*.

Emily, sis. of the above, (Mrs. Higgins,) had *Jesse Haven*, dec'd; *Mary Emily*, *Joseph*, and *George*, dec'd.

Elias Howe, son of Hannah, dr. of Azemath Haven[4], was born in 1820. He m. Caroline Hill, of Union, (Me.) in Oct. 1847, and had *Harriet Augusta*, 17 Sept. 1848.

Caroline Olivia, sis. of the above, was erroneously represented as Caroline, and Olivia.

(From p. 41.) Elias Haven[4], m. Jemima Whiting, of Dover, and had *Elias*, *Jemima*, and *Abigail*, who all married, and had children.

Lydia Haven, sister of the above, (see page 21,) m. Jonathan Hall, of Wrentham, 19 Aug. 1762. They settled in Paris, (Me.) and had children as follows:

ABIJAH HALL, 30 June, 1763, m. CHARLOTTE MATTHEWS, of Southborough, 19 Dec. 1787, a farmer at Paris, and d. 22 Aug. 1840; his wife, 13 Feb. 1820. They had, 1. Haven, 24 Oct. 1788, who m. Rachel Shirtliff, 28 Feb. 1811, and had *Joseph Haven*, 19 Dec. 1811. who m. *Sophia Valentine*, April 23, 1839. *He* is Dea. of a church, in Minot, (Me.) They have Francis Haven, b. Feb. 9, 1841, and Charlotte E. b. Feb. 20, 1844; *Jason*, 8 Oct. 1813, settled also in Minot, a shoe dealer, with his brother Joseph H. He m. *Roxana Rose*, of Leeds, (Me.) 2 Sept. 1839, and has Laura Ann, b. 21 Sept. 1825; *Louisa*, 1 June, 1819, who m. *Lawson Hill*, of Paris, and d. in Oct. 1847, leaving a daughter; *Lorrana*, 14 June, 1821, m. *Jairus S. Jackson*, of Paris, a farmer and miller. They have two children; *Augusta*, 17 April, 1827, d. 16 Jan. 1839; and *Newell*, 5 Jan. 1830. 2. Frederic Newton, 26 May, 1791, m. Sally Hammon, 20 Jan. 1815; is a farmer at Paris. They had *Lyman Newton*, 12 Oct. 1815; a farmer in Paris, living with his second wife. No children; his first wife was *Catharine Packard*; *Sally Jane*, 8 Aug. 1817, m. *Henry McRenny*, of Paris, a farmer. They now live in Hebron, (Me.) and have children; *Frederic Matthews*, 1 Sept. 1822, d. 14 May, 1823; *Milton*, 4 May, 1824; is living unm.; *Columba*, 13 May, 1827, m. Rev. Mr. *Mussey*, of Ohio, 23 July, 1848—expecting to go abroad as a missionary. 3. Cyprian, 17 Dec. 1792, m. Lucy Brett, 21 Dec. 1817. A farmer at Paris. They had *Nancy Pierce*, who m. *Daniel Hill*, a farmer at Paris. One of their three children has died; 4. Abijah, 9 Dec. 1794, m. Sally F. Stowell, of Worcester, 14 March, 1819. Is a merchant at Paris. He m. Eleaner Barrows, 17 June, 1821, by whom he

had *Clarina Robinson*, 1 May, 1822. 5. Joseph Haven, 17 Dec. 1796, d. 21 Nov. 1821, a student at the Theological Institution, at Bangor. 6. Charlotte, 28 May, 1799, m. Gideon Bolster, of Paris, a farmer. They have several children. 7. Newell, 11 Feb. 1801, m. Azina Dickenson, of Orwell, (Vt.) 22 Sept. 1825. They have *Rodney*, b. 2 Feb. 1827, and one or more others. Has been a blacksmith, now a farmer. 8. Orra, 18 Nov. 1802, m. Phebe Bumpus, of Paris, where they live; have two daughters, and one son. By trade a joiner. 9. Olive Orrell, 10 June, 1810, m. Solomon C. Bolster, and had a dr. 19 Jan. 1833; he d. Sept. 3, 1832. She m. Charles Mc. Renny, of Danville, (Me.) where they now live, having several children.

MIRIAM HALL, sister of the above, b. 3 April, 1765, m. SETH MORSE. No children. She d. 12 Aug. 1845. He is still living at Paris.

LYDIA HALL, sis. of the above, b. 22 March, 1767, m. JAMES MORSE, a bro. of Seth, and had Lydia, 16 Dec. 1789, d. 16 Oct. 1806; Betsey, 5 April, 1790; Seth, 22 Dec. 1792; Jonathan Hall, 16 Oct. 1794, d. 15 Nov. 1809; Samuel, 22 May, 1800; Miriam M. 31 Aug. 1802; also five others, who died very young.

JOSEPH HAVEN HALL, bro. of the above, 18 Feb. 1777, a merchant at Paris, died 10 Dec. 1806, unmarried.

SALLY HALL, sis. of the above, 2 March, 1779, m. SAMUEL RING, of Raynham, 29 March, 1798. Settled in Paris. They had Samuel Hall, 4 Feb. 1799; Alonzo, 3 Feb. 1801; Sally Hall, 26 Dec. 1802; Polly, Feb. 20, 1805; Joseph Haven, 17 Mar. 1807; Betsey Shaw, 7 Aug. 1809; Horatio, 21 Feb. 1811; Miriam, 27 Sept. 1813; Jairus Keith, 3 Feb. 1816; Cyrus, 2 Sept. 1818; and William Otis, 6 Aug. 1820.

POLLY HALL, sister of the above, 25 June, 1781, m. GEO. RING, (a bro. of Samuel,) in March, 1805. They still live in Paris. They had Miranda, 28 Jan. 1806; Augustus, 2 Oct. 1808; Erastus, 21 April, 1812; Octavius, 21 July, 1816; Arvidus William, 3 July, 1820; Cyrenius, 30 Sept. 1824; and Columbus, 17 Feb. 1826, d. 17 July, 1826.

NANCY HALL, sister of the above, 3 March, 1790, married SIMEON PICKENS, and had several children. She d. 13 Aug. 1835.

Almost all the descendants of Lydia Haven[4], particularly those of her son Abijah, were members of a Congregational church; as also their husbands, and wives.

This account is furnished by Abijah Hall[5].

(From p. 41.) JOSEPH HAVEN[4], m. MARY FISHER 15 Feb. 1776. He d. 27 Jan. 1825—and his wife d. 7 Jan. 1814, aged 60. They had, 1. Nathaniel Fisher, 20 Feb. 1777, d. 30 July, 1800, unm. 2. Joseph, 18 Nov. 1778, d. in 1828; he m. Dorothy

Smith, and had seven children, of whom three drs. are living. A son, *Herman S.*, a Baptist clergyman, died in the state of New York. 3. John, 15 Sept., 1780, d. in 1843. He m. Nancy Denneth in 1804, and had three sons, of whom *George* and *John* are living. 4. Mary, 17 July, 1782, d. 2 Jan. 1787. 5. George 7 Aug. 1784; m. Fanny Erwin and d. at Pittsburg, Penn., leaving children; 6. Rebecca, 7 July, 1786; d. 31 March, 1814; 7. Lydia, 6 May, 1788; d. 16 Jan. 1822. She m. Joseph Hanson, Jr. in 1810, and had five chil.; of whom are living *John B.* a merchant in Boston, and a dr. who m. a *Hazleton;* 8. Mary, 25 April, 1790; d. 9 Sept. 1791; 9. Ruth, 9 July, 1792; d. 1 Oct. 1826; m. Rev. Solomon Adams, now of Boston, and had one child; 10. Noah Bailie, 28 June, 1794; d. 22 Feb. 1826; left sons, *Daniel*, *Noah*, *Eliphalet*, and a dr. *Miriam*; 11. Sarah Fisher, 24 July, 1799, still living a widow, at Nashua, N. H. She m. Timothy Gowell, 29 March, 1817, who d. 20 Feb. 1827, aged 40. They had *Lucretia*, 26 Oct. 1818, who m. *Noah W. Roby*, in 1843, and had a dr.; also *Mary Fisher*, 6 Nov. 1824, who m. *Leonard F. Roby*, in 1845, and had a dr.; all living in Nashua.

NOAH HAVEN[4], bro. of the above, m. OLIVE KINGSBURY, in June, 1775, and had John, 19 Nov. 1778; d. 21 July, 1785; Noah, in Nov. and d. in Dec. 1780; Rufus, May, 1783; d. Jan. 1784; Joseph, 19 June, 1786; and Olive, 28 July, 1788, who m. Stephen Kingsbury, of Franklin, 10 April, 1811, and had *Horatio*, 29 Feb. 1812, who m. *Adelia R. Gilmer*, 19 Nov. 1835, and by him had George Allen, and Abby Maria; and *John*, 13 Sept. 1819, who m. *Harriet* S. Merrifield.

(From p. 42.) SAMUEL HAVEN, son of Samuel[4], m. PAMELA DENCH, of Hopkinton, and had Montgomery, and Alonzo Gilbert, who both d. young; Caroline Pamela, who was left an orphan young. Her aunt, Mrs. Hamilton, was her protector, till she m. George Merriam, who soon died,and she m. George J Webb, Prof. of music, Boston, and had *Mary Isabella*, and *Caroline Elizabeth;* Samuel Augustus, 28 Jan. 1806, d. young. HE d. 17 July, 1815, aged 42; his widow d. 6 Sept. 1816, aged 46.

LAWSON, bro. of the above, d. at Shrewsbury, unmarried, about 1778, aged 23.

JOSEPH, brother of the above, (a merchant in Boston,) m. his cousin, of the name of Haven, and had, 1. Joseph Wood, who m. a Miss Post, of New York, and lives there. 2. Charles Henry, who d. off Vera Cruz in 1846, unm. 3. Mary Ann, who m. Benj. Dearborn, a grandson of John Haven[3], (see page 19,) a merchant at Hallowell, (Me.) They were 4th cousins. He d. in N. Y. in 1834, his wife having d. previously, leaving Julia, now the wife of Willis Patten, of N. Y. HE next m. MARY PARSONS TUTTLE, of Boston, and had, 1. Corinna, who m. John Bishop, of N. Y. and lives on Staten Island, having no children. 2. Jul-

ius Manlius, a mariner, unm. 3. Victorine, b. in 1824, m. George Palmer Putnam, book publisher, N. Y. in 1841, and had *Mary Corinna*, b. in London, in 1842; *George Haven*, b. in Lon. 1844; *Edith Grace*, b. in Lon. 1845; *John Bishop*, b. at Staten Island, 1847.

POLLY, or MARY, sis. of the above, m. HARVEY NOLEN, merchant, Boston, 12 Feb. 1804.

MOSES, bro. of the above, m. DOLLY RICE, of Shrewsbury.

NANCY, sis. of the above, m. CALEB LELAND, 9 Nov. 1805, and removed to Templeton, where they both d. soon after, without children.

GILBERT WOOD, bro. of the above, is living at Worcester, with his son George, who has a family there.

Samuel Haven[4], d. in 1830. He had m. the widow Sarah Brigham of Northborough, in 1808.

(From p. 44.) David Fisk, youngest son of Richard[4], was accidentally omitted in the first edition. He was a teacher of youth, and d. at Fram. 21 Nov. 1817, unm. aged 27. From the fruits of industry, he left by will, 570 dollars, to the 1st Bap. Society, in Fram.—which they commemorate on his tombstone.

Daniel Fisk[4], was b. in 1751, and d. about 1816. His first wife died in 1798, aged 45. In 1800 he m. Alice Davis of Oxford. The children, all by the first wife, were,

SOPHIA, who m. JOHN RUSSELL, of Oxford, and had, 1. Sally, who m. Amos Woodbury, of Charlton, and had two *Children;* 2. Daniel F. who m. Louisa Rider, of Charlton, and had *Salem*, a merchant in N. York city, who has children; *Louisa*, who also m. and has children; *William*, and *George*, unm.

SALLY, sis. of the above, m. JOHN BUTLER, of Spencer, Mass. and d. 23 May, 1823. They had, 1. Celia, who m. Lament Bacon; they live in Vermont, and have several children; 2. Susan, who m. a Sears, of New Bedford, settled at Long Plains, and have chil. and gr. chil.; 3. Mary, who m. Capt. —— Blodget, and d. in Georgia, leaving one *son*.

WILLIAM T. bro. of the above, b. July, 6 1778, was a Physician. He m. ALICE HUDSON, of Oxford, in 1802. In 1820 they removed to Ellisburgh, Jef. Co. N. Y., where she d. in 1828. He then m. her sister BETSEY HUDSON, and removed to Fulton, Os. Co. N. Y., where he d. 12 Dec. 1841. His widow still lives. His children, by first wife were, 1. Daniel Haven, b. in 1803, merchant at Cazenovia, N. Y. who m. Caroline Willard, of Ellisburgh, and had *Daniel W.* now a senior at Hamilton, College, N. Y., and William, b. in 1835. 2. Sophia, who m. John Shaw, merchant of Ellisburgh, in 1835, and had *Sophia F.*, *John C.*, (who d. lately,) *Laura*, and *Caroline Elizabeth.* They now live in Iowa. 3. William H. a grad. of the Med. Col. at Fairfield, N. Y. in 1830, m. Mary Stearns, of Ellisburgh, and d. there in 1835,

without children. 4. Cynthia, who m. Dr. Charles W. Eastman, in 1842, and had *William F.* in 1844. 5. Laura, who m. Nathaniel White, a merchant at Ellisburgh. 6. Austin Thurston, a merchant at Ellisburgh, unm. Also, by 2d wife, Henry Wilbur, b. in 1832, now at Ellisburgh, unm.

ABIJAH, bro. of the above, enlisted a soldier, and d. at Rome, N. Y. in 1813.

SUKEY, sis. of the above, m. ALPHEUS EDDY, of Oxford, and d. 2. March, 1830. They had, 1 Clementina, who d. young; 2. Susan, living in Oxford; 3. Celia, who m. Amasa Alton, removed to Missouri and d. in 1846, leaving *Cornelia*, *Laura*, and *William F.*; 4. John, d. young; 5. James, living in Oxford; 6. Sarah, m. William T. Hancock, of Rome, N. Y. and has *Edward*; 7. Daniel F., living in Oxford.

MARY, sis. of the above, b. 13 Feb. 1785, m. AMOS HUDSON, of Oxford, 12 Nov. 1809; they removed to Ellisburgh, in 1820, where he d. in 1830. They had, 1. Lucian F. 14 Dec, 1810, who m. Adeline Stearns, 2 March, 1835, settled in Ellisburgh, and have *George S.*, *Mary A. Alexander H.*, *Alice S.*, and *Lucinda F.*; 2. Amos B. 25 Sept. 1812, d. 10 Dec. 1813. 3. Mary L. 26 July, 1814, d. 14 Feb. 1845; 4. Sanford A. 16 May, 1817, a lawyer at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.; m. Sarah D. Canfield, of that place, 13 Oct. 1847; 5. and 6. Abijah, and Abisha, (twins,) 1 May, 1819; both Physicians, and graduates at the Medical College, in Albany. The first m. Jemima M. Luff, and is settled at Albany, Illinois; the other is settled in Sterling, Ill. and is unm.; 7. Celia, 6 Nov. 1821, now (1848,) at Albany, Ill. unm.; 8. Daniel F. 15 Feb. 1824, d. young; 9. Daniel F. 7 July 1826; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y. aged 20. The MOTHER, is still living with her son at Sacket's Harbor. To them, and to Mrs. White, I am principally indebted for this account of the descendants of Dr. Daniel Fisk.

(From p. 46.) Charlotte G. wife of Joseph Palmer, (a Physician in Boston,) son of Catharine Haven[4], d. 9 Feb. 1833, leaving *Elizabeth Haven.* Dr. Palmer, m. Elizabeth F. Harington, 12 March, 1834, who d. 15 Oct. 1836. He m. Elizabeth B. Gragg, 7 Dec. 1843; no children; Mrs. Mills, sis. of Dr. Palmer, d. 22 Sept. 1842, leaving *seven children.*

Jason Haven, bro. of the above, was b. 1 May, 1802; d. in Maryland, 18 Sept. 1823: Mrs. PALMER, the mother, d. 22 Oct. 1842.

METCALF HAVEN, son of Martin Haven[4], d. 17 Feb. 1846, at Dunham, (Canada East,) aged 49 years. He had been a merchant at Montreal, till he removed to Dunham, in 1834. He m. REBECCA STEVENS, of Montreal, about 1818, who d. of cholera in 1834, without children. He m. ELIZA M. HOSKINS, of Jericho, Vt. 29 Sept. 1835, and had Martin Hoskins, 21 July,

1836; Laura Amelia, 21 Dec. 1837; Eliza Minerva, 8 Aug. 1841; and Lewis Metcalf, 8 Sept. 1843, who d. 7 Nov. 1845. These are the only descendants of Martin Haven[4], (who is said to have been murdered at Cornwall, Vt.)

(From p. 47.) James Metcalf[4], was b. 31 Aug, 1757; his 2d wife was Olive Gilmore,. The following are his descendants:

WHITING, the eldest son, b. 31 Jan. 1779, farmer, in Franklin, m. BETSEY DEAN, 14 Oct. 1802, and had Abijah W. 17 Dec. 1803, who m. Joanna W. Horton, 29 Oct. 1829; was a farmer in Franklin, and d. 6 Sept. 1839, leaving *Emeline Whiting*, b. 3 Feb. 1831; *Martha Miller*, 19 Nov. 1832; *George Nelson*, who d. aged two yrs.; Gilbert Dean, 17 April, 1807, lives at the South, unmarried; Alfred Harding,, 27 April, 1817, lives in Franklin; Erasmus B. 9 Aug. 1819, is m. and lives in Franklin; Charles Edwards, 3 Feb. 1822, lives at the South; Betsey Whiting, 23 July, 1825, and several others, who died young.

ALFRED, bro. of the above b. 6 June, 1781—d. 30 Oct. 1819.

ELIAB, bro. of the above, b. 5 Feb. 1785, m. ANN BENTON, 15 Sept. 1814, and d. 14 Jan. 1834, leaving, 1. James Whiting, b. 28 Oct. 1815; lawyer in New York; m. Maria Caroline, daughter of Hon. Samuel R. Betts, of N. Y. 12 July, 1842, and had *James Betts*, 13 May, 1843; *Anna*, 16 June, 1845; *Caroline*, 21 Feb. 1847; 2. John Trumbull, 7 Oct. 1818, a physician at Nantucket, m. Mary Mitchell Myrick, of that place, 12 Nov. 1844, and had *William Henry*, 7 Oct., 1846. 3. William Henry, 19 July, 1821, merchant at Milwaukie, m. Caroline Tileston, of N. Y. 11 April, 1848.

[From p. 48.] POLLY HAVEN,[4] m. Rev. JOHN BOWER (not "Baptiste," PRESTON,) 6 Jan., 1799. He graduated at Philadelphia, and was ordained at Rupert, in 1798. He d. 21 Feb. 1813. They had, 1. Mary Haven, 10 Dec. 1800, who m. Harvey D. Smith, Esq. of Poultney, a merchant. 2. John Bower, b. 29 Dec. 1802, [grad. Middlebury College, Vt. in 1827,] read Theology at Auburn, N. Y. He m. Mary Wheadon, of Hebron, New York, 4 July, 1831, who d. 4 August, 1832, leaving *John Bower*. He then m. Clarissa North, and had *Marcus North*, *Lewis Ogden*, *Edward* and *Jane Maria*. 3. Nathaniel Ogden. 22 Dec. 1804, [grad. Mid. Col. in 1831,] m. Charlotte S. Wheadon, of Hebron. He was the Episcopal Clergyman, at Bennington, till 1844; when he accepted a call from New Orleans. 4. Julia Richards, 19 Feb. 1807, who m. Rev. Geo. S. Wilson, 26 August, 1835, who had read Theology at New Haven, and who d. in May, 1841, leaving *Julia Ann* and *Robert Preston*. 5. Hannah Maria, 4 Dec. 1808, who m. Rev. Stephen Johnson, 26 May, 1833, whom she accompanied as a missionary to Siam. Her health failing, they returned, and she d. at Philadelphia 8 Jan. 1839. In 1816, the MOTHER m. Dea. JAMES FISHER, of

Francestown, N. H., and had Isaac Preston, 14 March, 1820, who m. Lydia L. Johnson, (sister of the Rev. Stephen J.) 5 Sept. 1842. Dea. Fisher d. 15 August, 1840; and his widow and son removed, in 1841, to Gouverneur, N. Y., where they resided till her death, 23 March, 1848, aged 71.

The above account is taken principally from a sensible and well written letter, in the hand writing of Mrs. Fisher, dated 18 January, 1845. She states that she m. Rev. John *Bower* Preston. In the first edition he was called John *Baptiste;* and the writer of Mrs. Fisher's obituary calls him *John D.*

(From p. 14.) JAMES HAVEN, son of James Haven[2] m. MEHETABEL BIXBY, of Fram. 16 Nov. 1752, and had James, 27 July, 1753; Mehetabel, 23 Oct. 1756; William, 4 May, 1759; Samuel, 4 Jan. 1762; Joel, 13 June, 1764; Hannah, Nov. 9, 1766; Jonathan, 17 May, 1769; Elisha, 27 Jan. 1772.

Of James, nothing is known.

Mehetabel, m. Nathaniel Wheeler, of Royalston, Mass. They settled in Croydon, N. H. She died there in 1831, having had *Hannah*, Dec. 1775, who m. *Nathan Nettleton*, and removed to Delaware County, O., where she is living, a widow, having had John, Nathan, Delia, Hannah, Elexa, William, Abiah, Nathaniel, and Albert; *Mehitabel*, 28 June, 1777, who m. *Israel Peck*, and settled at Irasburg, Vt., where she is still living. They had James, Mehitabel, (who d. young,) Keziah, Nathaniel, (Univ. of Vt., 1843,) and Zelinda; *John*, 11 May, 1779, died young; *Nathaniel*, 8 May, 1781, who m. *Huldah Whipple*, who d. 19 Oct. 1833, leaving Griswold W. 22 Feb. 1808, now a physician in Missouri; Anna, 7 Oct. 1810, who m. Alexander Metcalf, and lives in Newport, N.H.; William P., 31 July, 1812, a lawyer in Cheshire county, N. H; Edmund, 8 Aug. 1814; Moriah, 25 Oct. 1816, (who m. Sophia ———, and had James N., and lives in Newport, N. H.); John, July 1, 1818; Lucy P. who m. Edward Ingham, and lives in Croydon, N. H.; *Simeon*, Sept. 24, 1783, who m. *Lucy Putnam*, and had Harrison, 23 Oct. 1813; Simeon, August 1815, (Norwich Univ. 1840,) lawyer at Portsmouth, N. H.; Phebe, 10 June, 1820, who died young. For a 2d wife, *he* m. *Hannah*, dr. of Rev. Jacob Haven, of Croydon, by whom he had Jacob W. 8 March, 1828; Lucy P. 27 Dec. 1830; Hannah M. 23 Oct. 1832; Esther M. 14 April, 1835; Nathaniel J. 17 Dec. 1837.—The two last died April 25, 1840; *Abigail*, 18 Sept. 1785, d. young; *James*, 5 Dec. 1788, who m. *Ruth Putnam*, and had Lucy M., 7 April, 1828, (who m. Josiah Sweat, of Claremont, N. H. 30 Oct. 1845.) For a 2d wife, *he* m. *Susan Wilcox*, and had by her James, who d. young. For a 3d wife, *He* m. *Mary P. Hale*, of Hollis, N. H. who d. 7 Oct. 1844; *Sarah*, 29 May, 1791, who m. *Peter Barton*, of Croydon, in 1818. They removed to Ridgeville, Ohio.

Williams removed to Royalston, Massachusetts, and thence to Newport, N. H. in 1778. He married Rebecca, dr. of Rev. Whitman Jacobs, of Royalston. She d. 5 March, 1840. He d. 5 Feb. 1846. They had *Polly*, Nov. 7, 1782, who m. *Jacob Perkins*, of Vt. in 1808, and had Jacob, 14 March, 1810, who d. 7 May, 1840; Abiah L. 3 August, 1818, d. 17 Aug. 1826; also Hiram, Betsey D., Martha P., who d. young, and Polly M.; *William*, 20 May, 1784, d. 20 April, 1785; *Rebecca*, 2 Nov. 1786, m. *Jonathan Wakefield*, and had Dana, Orlena, Sarah, Jacob, Leland, Rebecca, (who d. in April, 1844,) Roxana, and Eliza; *Mary*, 9 Feb. 1790; *Martha*, 5 May, 1793, m. *Harvey Whipple*, 25 Dec. 1816, and had Marilla, 18 July, 1817, who d. Aug. 7 1829; Mary, 25 April, 1819, (who m. Americus N. Sargeant, 2 Oct. 1844, and had Van Buren W. 5 May, 1845;) Abel, 11 March, 1821; Cynthia, 23 Jan. 1823, who d. Feb. 12, 1840; Darwin, 20 Dec. 1824, who m. Eliza H. Sargeant, 6 March, 1845; Martha and Matilda, 22 Dec. 1826, both d. in Feb. 1840; Harvey, 28 Dec. 1828, who d. young; Huldah, 18 Sept. 1831; Harvey, Feb. 24, 1833; *Jacob*, 5 May, 1795, who m. *Catharine Streeter*, removed to the West, and had 6 children; *William*, 21 Jan. 1797, who m. *Sarah M. Dustin*, of Claremont, N. H. and had Lucy M., 21 Nov. 1835; Cynthia W. 14 April, 1840; *Mehetabel*, 6 Jan. 1799, m. *Ansil Metcalf*, of Croydon, and had Philemon, (who m. ——— Sargeant of Grantham, N. H. and had one child;) William, (who m. ——— Sargeant of Grantham,); James, George, who d. young, and Keziah; *Phebe*, 29 July, 1803, m. *Horatio Metcalf*, of Croydon, 26 Sept. 1824, and had Melita, 18 July, 1825; John M. 13 Jan. 1828; Orlando, 16 Feb. 1830; Martha 12 Nov. 1832; and Lucy M., 27 Sept. 1835; *Thomas*, 2 Aug. 1801, m. *Jane Sibley*, and had Benjamin F., Rebecca P., Sophronia A., Henry H., and George W.

Samuel, m. Desire Cloyes, in Aug. 1784, and removed to the State of New York.

Joel, m. a Miss Goodall, and had *Joel*, who has a family in Vermont, of which little is known, and *Lucy*, who m. ——— Warner, and removed to Wallingford, Vermont.

Hannah, m. Peter Wakefield, of Newport, N. H. and had *Nancy*, 17 May, 1788; *Lavina*, 8 March, 1791, who m. *Stephen Reed*, and had Erastus, (who m. Lydia Hurd, and had two children;) Elbridge, (who m. Maria Hurd, and had two children; Ruena, now deceased, (who m. Azer Paul, and had two children;) Jackson, (who m. a Miss Crowell, and had two children,) Rosilla, (who m. Azer Paul and had two children); Hiram, and Sybil, who d. young; *Hannah*, 31 March, 1793, who m. *Cyrus Mc Gregory*, and lives in Newport N. H.; *Lucy*, 17 Aug. 1795, who m. *Jeremiah Adams*, and had Ruth W. 26 Feb. 1820, (who m. Philander Ladd, of Unity, N. H. and had one child;) Oliver, 27 Dec. 1821; Hiram, 25 Nov. 1823, (who m. Diadama ——— 1 Jan.

1846; Harrison, 24 Sept. 1826; Charles, 26 March, 1829; George S. 26 Jan. 1834; John R. 13 April, 1836; *Simeon*, 20 April, 1798, m. *Emma Freeto*, and had Diana, in Sept. 1818, (who m. Chauncey Wellington, and had one child); Howard P. (who m. Asenath Dow, and has one child living;) John M. in Jan. 1823. d. young; *Ruth*, 8 Sept. 1801, m. *Lorenzo Freeto*, and had Nancy, 19 Jan. 1821; Dexter, 13 Oct. 1823; Marinda, 13 Oct. 1825; Pilsbury, 28 Aug. 1827; Lucinda, 11 Oct. 1829; Azuba, 20 Nov. 1831; Delina, 20 Jan. 1834; and Cynthia, 7 Sept. 1839; *Orpha*, Oct. 24, 1804; *Mahala*, 26 April, 1808; *Peter*, 21 June, 1810; d. 18 June, 1825; *Philena*, 31 July, 1812; *Nancy*, d. young.

Jonathan, removed to Newport, N. H. and m. Sarah Wakefield. They had *Simeon*, 2 Jan. 1792, d. 1 Jan. 1795; *Chloe*, 5 Feb. 1794, m. *John Jones*, 5 Feb. 1822, and had Bela, 7 Jan. 1824; Sarah M. 24 May, 1826; Leonard H. 3 March, 1830, d. young; Charles, 1 July, 1835; *James*, 27 Feb. 1796, m. *Calista Freeto*, 1 April, 1819, and had Benjamin F. 25 Dec. 1819, (who m. Sarah B. How, in Oct. 1842, and had John B. 4 Feb. 1844;) Sally, June 4, 1822, d. young; Nancy, 6 Nov. 1823; Ann, 21 Oct. 1825. (who m. Samuel P. Thrasher, in Feb. 1843, and had Laura A. in August, 1845;) George W. 22 May, 1828; Abial L. 15 Oct. 1829; Drusilla, 27 Jan. 1832; John L. 29 Sept. 1833, d. 4 Aug. 1844; Calista and James, 13 Nov. 1837; *Reuben*, 20 June, 1798, m. *Abigail Cheney*, 25 Sept. 1821, and had Richard C. 19 April, 1823; *Simeon*, 22 April, 1801, m. *Susan Rice*, and had James R., Henry M., Lucy, Olive M., Levens R., William W., Austin C., and Eveline, who d. young. They live in Wayne Co. Michigan.

Elisha, m. a widow, (Streeter,) and is living at Shalersville, Ohio. They have had *Elisha*, who d. in 1819; *John*, *Sally*, *Nancy*, *Lydia*, *Roby*, *Davis*, *and two others*, whose names are illegible.

(From p. 45.) JACOB HAVEN[4], m. ASENATH ARMS, 20 Jan. 1791, who d. 4. Dec. 1822, having had, 1. Elizabeth A. Nov. 9, 1791; d. 25 July, 1793; 2. Moses, 3 March, 1793, who m. Eleanor Hurd, 9 Nov. 1819, and had *Jacob*, 21 June, 1821; *Harriet N. C.* 19 May, 1823; *Asenath*, 7 Nov. 1824; *Eleanor H.* and *Eloisa H.* 27 June, 1826; *George P.* 25 Feb. 1828; and *Elizabeth E.* 15 July, 1837. *Eleanor H.* m. *Prosper L. Eastman*, of Croydon, in, Jan. 1846. 3. Hannah, 28 April, 1795, m. Simeon Wheeler, 22 March, 1827, and had *Jacob W.* 8 March, 1828; *Lucy P.* 27 Dec. 1830; *Hannah M.* 23 Oct. 1832; *Esther M.* 14 April, 1835; *Nathaniel L.* 17 Dec. 1837. 4 Jason, July 23, 1797, d. 25 Sept. 1799; 5. Miranda, 8 March, 1799, m. William, Arms, Esq. now living at Sherbrook, L. C. They had *Adeline A.* 27 July, 1821, who m. *Samuel Tuck*, in May, 1839, now living at Eaton, L. C.; *Miranda*, 16 April, 1827; *Delia*, 20 July, 1829; *Calista*, 19 Sept. 1831; *William*, 16 Aug. 1834. Rev. JACOB HAVEN, d. March, 17, 1845, after a ministry of 57 years.

The following should have been inserted at page 21, immediately before "Joseph Richardson."

MARTHA RICHARDSON, sis. of the above, b. 13 April, 1803, m. ROLAND CUTLER, of Boston, 18 Dec. 1824, and had HENRY STEPHEN, 7 Oct. 1825; CAROLINE ELIZABETH, 13 Oct. 1827; MARTHA RICHARDSON, 16 March, 1829, d. 16 April, 1829; MARY ANNIE, 10 Nov. 1830, d. 24 Oct. 1844; GEORGE WASHINGTON BLAGDEN, 7 Dec. 1833; and EDWARD ROLAND, 15 Jan. 1841.

(From p. 33.) *Horatio* (not "Horace Dawes"), is the name of the youngest son of WILLIAM G. APPLETON, who m. ANN HALL ADAMS.

(From p. 22.) There is little or no doubt that S. G. Haven, late Mayor of Buffalo, is one of the descendants. In a letter of August, 1844, he writes that he has been unable to ascertain which of the sons of Richard was his ancestor; that his grandfather, ASA HAVEN, (which was also his father's name) resided awhile at Bennington, Vermont; afterwards, at Hoosack, and finally at Butternuts, N. Y., where he died. He was probably the son of Josiah Haven[3] who m. his second cousin, Esther Streeter. They were great grandchildren of Richard Haven, through his sons, Moses and Nathaniel. Asa was their first born, and was of age in Jan., 1768, so as to assent in writing to the Probate of the Will of his grandfather, Elder Joseph Haven, of Hopkinton. He probably removed soon after, as there is no record or tradition of his marriage or death, at Hopkinton.

Since the above was in type, a letter was received from Mr. Haven, in which he expresses a strong conviction that he belongs to the race, and insists on being so represented. He offers some additional reasons of some weight, but unconsciously discloses one, which strikes me very forcibly. He has hitherto declined giving his first and middle names, except by the initials, S. G., and he still persists in using the same signature. He has confessed however, at last, that S. stands for Solomon; but utterly refuses all information as to the import of the middle letter. There is an INDEPENDENCE, (vulgarly called *obstinacy*,) about this, exactly characteristic of certain branches of the Haven family, particularly my own branch. This will be well understood by those, who know what is meant by "*Haven blood.*" Now it will be seen (page 22,) that cousin Solomon's grandfather, Asa Haven, and my father, Moses Adams, were orphan cousins, living with their grandfather Elder Joseph Haven, of Hopkinton.

The letter closes with a "P. S. I shall want $5 or $10 worth of the 2d edition." *This speaks well for the blood.* On the whole, it seems clear that cousin Solomon G. Haven is descended from Josiah Haven[3], and Esther Streeter,[3] *both* great grandchildren of Richard Haven of Lynn.—[See page 7, 2d edition, 11th line from bottom.]

Of his family I only learn that there are three daughters, viz: Mary, aged about nine; Antoinette, about four; and Ida, about two years.

And here, my cousins, I must take leave of my labors in your service. I do not say WE, because there is only one of *me*, and sometimes hardly that. It is now ten years since I began the search into your descent from Richard, and Susannah Haven, of Lynn. And though, by the exercise of the humble talents of patience and industry, much has been accomplished, there is yet much remaining undone. This must be charged partly to my own lack of exertions, and partly to the indifference and neglect of those, who alone could furnish the facts. But it is principally for the reason that the descendants are spread over a territory so vast, that no reasonable exertions can trace their wanderings. In the meantime, impaired health, advancing years, and other duties and cares have sometimes induced me to exclaim, in the words of Dr. Goldsmith's Angelina, in his immortal Vicar of Wakefield;

> "For here, forlorn and lost, I tread,
> With fainting steps, and slow;
> Where wilds, immeasurably spread,
> Seem lengthening as I go."

But, though much is left undone, yet the author feels that he has accomplished many things, which, in a few years, would have been much more difficult; and some, which would soon have become impossible. A foundation is laid, which will be more and more valued as time shall pass. Points are fixed, through which innumerable descendants of Richard and Susanna Haven, for another century at least, may trace their descent from a common origin.

It will be seen that the same method, as in the first edition, has been substantially adopted in the second. The author prefers it to any other which he has seen. To be understood, however, it has been found to require more attention than most readers are ready to give. A copious Index to both editions, is now furnished, which will greatly facilitate the search for any particular family.

In a note at the close of the first edition of the Genealogy, a meeting of the descendants was proposed, and a preliminary meeting, to choose a committee of arrangements was called, which resulted in a great gathering of cousins, from most of the States, numbering seven or eight hundred, in August of the next year (1844.) It was a profitable and most happy meeting, and is believed to have been the first of the kind attended by any considerable number. It was unanimously voted to meet again on the 30th of August, 1849. The Committee of arrangements, then chosen, are making preparations for dining six hundred at least, under a canvass covering, on the common, in Framingham Village.

Circulars have been sent so as to give extensive and thorough notice of the meeting.

An account of the proceedings of the meeting of 1844, with the address of cousin John C. Park, was published in a pamphlet, by vote of the meeting; some of them remain, and will be bound with a part of the copies of this edition.

INDEX.

Explanation.—The Roman numeral I, or II, placed after the name, refers to the *Edition*, and the Arabic numeral to the *Page*.

ABDILL, Hiram, II, 24.
ADAMS, Abner, II, 6, Ann Hall, I, 33, Azubah, II, 6, Bernard, I. 38, Charles, I, 30, II 35, Clarissa, I. 30, Elijah, Elisha, II, 6, Francis, I, 30, George S., II, 35, Harriet, I, 45, Harrison, II, 35, Herbert, I, 30, Isabel, II, 6, Jeremiah, II, 34, John, I, 33, John R., II, 35, Joseph, I. 30, 43, Josiah, I, 30, Laura, I, 30, Louisa, I, 29, Mary L., I. 30, Miranda, I, 40, Moses, I, 22, 29, Nabby, I, 30, 37, Nancy, I, 29, Newell, I, 30, Oliver, II, 34, Sarepta, II, 10, Seth, II, 16, Solomon, II, 29, William J., I, 29.
ALDEN, Mary Ann, I, 41, Samuel, II, 16.
ALDIS, Eunice, I, 26.
ALLARD, Achsah, Andrew, Appleton, Esther, Henry, Horace, Isaac, Lucinda, Lyman, Mary, Mary Ann, Nahum, Orlin, Sally, Samuel, I, 38, Zeruiah, I, 19.
ALLEN, Asahel P., I, 21, II, 16, Benjamin Franklin, I, 27, Edw. F., II, 16, Eliza Crosby, I, 36, Frederic M., II, 16, George. I, 27, George A., II, 16, Helen R., II, 16, Ira M., I, 36, II, 24, Lucinda, II, 16, Mary A., II, 16. Samuel I, 47, Sarah E., II, 16, William H., II, 16.
ALTON, Amasa, Cornelia, Laura, William F., II, 31.
ANGIER, Anna Cordelia, II, 36, Elizabeth, I, 40, Gardner Foster, II, 26, Joseph, I, 39, II, 26.
APPLETON, Charles J., I, 34, Caroline Haven, Elizabeth Haven, I, 33, Horace Dawes, (should be Horatio,) I, 33, Isabella Augusta, I, 34, Mary Emily, I, 33, Mehitabel, I, 18, Sarah, I, 32, Sarah Fairweather, I, 34, Sophia Louisa, I, 34, Sarah Haven, I, 33, William Ellery, William G., 1, 33.
ARMS, Asenath, William, II, 35.
ARNOLD, Edwin, II, 18.
ATWOOD, Phebe, II, 23.
BACON, Lament, II, 30, Lucinda, II, 17, Lydia, I, 21.
BACHELOR, Susan, I, 46.
BADGER, Elijah B., John, I, 38.
BAKER, Caroline, I, 26, 47, Elijah, Ellen, Emily, II, 16, Jeremiah, I, 26, Joanna, II, 16, Laura, Mary Jane, II, 16, Roxana, I, 26, Sarah, II, 16, Theodore, I, 26.
BALLORD, Albert, I, 28, 44, Caroline, Charles, I, 28, Ebenezer Marshall, I, 28, 43, Eliza, I, 28, Frederic, I, 44, George, I, 28, John, I, 28, Joseph, I, 28, 45, Mary, I, 10, 28, Mary Ann, I, 28, Marshall S., Mehitabel, I, 28, Nathaniel, I, 10, Olivia Ann, I, 28, Samuel, Sally, Susan, I, 28, William, I, 10, 28.
BANCROFT, Caroline, Edward, George, II, 11, Selwyn, II, 11, 13.
BANISTER, John B., I, 27.
BARBER, Abial, I, 11, Horace, I, 40.
BARKER, Nathan, II, 23, Stephen, II, 21.
BARNES, Caroline, I, 46, Laura, II, 15.
BARNARD, Susan Eliza, William, II, 13.
BARTLETT, Charles E., II, 14, Jonathan A., II, 21, Lucina, I, 41, Samuel, II. 21.
BARTON, Peter, II, 33.
BARRETT, Robert, II, 8.
BATES, Comfort, I, 37.
BAYLEY, Miriam, I, 21.
BELKNAP, Edward, I, 35, Francis Smith, II, 20, Martha, I, 39, Mary Elizabeth, I, 35, Thomas Haven, I, 35, William B., II, 20.
BELL, Helen Sarah, I. 34.
BENJAMIN, William, I, 21.
BENT, John, I, 21, Lydia, II, 11, Martha, Sally, II, 21.
BENTON, Ann, II, 32
BERDEBY, John, II, 26.

BETTS, Mary Caroline, II, 32.
BIGLOW, Abram, Anna, I, 21.
BIGELOW, Anna, II, 16, Jane Elizabeth, John, John Wilkes, II, 13.
BIRD, Orra, II, 19.
BISHOP, John, II, 29.
BIXBY, Hannah, I, 14, John C., I, 41, Joseph, Josiah, I, 19, 37, Luke, I, 19, 30, 37, Mehitabel, I, 14, 19, 37. II, 33, Nabby A. M., I, 37, Nancy, Patty, I, 19, 37, Philip W., I, 44, Sally, I, 19, 37.
BLODGET, Mary, II, 30.
BOARDMAN, Benjamin, Charles, Edward Haven, II, 15, Sally, I, 19, Sarah Ann, II, 15.
BOGLE, Francis, Lucy, Miranda, Nancy Emerson, Sarah Haven, I, 25, II, 21
BOLSTER, Gideon, Solomon, II, 28.
BOLTON, Honora, I, 44.
BOND, Emory, I, 49.
BOUTELL, Ebenezer, II, 19.
BOWEN, Ebenezer, II, 17.
BOWKER, Patience, I, 42.
BOYNTON, Harriet, Joseph, I, 38.
BRACKETT, Arthur, Ellen, William, II, 18.
BRADLEY, Frances, I, 30,.
BRAGDON, Christopher, Dan'l, George, John, Mary Elizabeth, Moses Hemenway, II, 22.
BRETTE, Camilla, E., I, 42.
BREWER, Charles, George, Lydia Fisk, Martha Sophia, Mary J., Peter, I, 44, 45.
BRIDGES, Elizabeth, I, 10, Sarah, I, 13.
BRIGGS, Charles M., Isaac, Mary, Richard, I, 28.
BRIGHT, Elizabeth, II, 16.
BRIGHAM, Harriet, Sophia, I, 31.
BRIMBLECOM, Lucy, I, 34.
BROAD, Hezekiah, I, 40.
BROOKS, Charles, I, 33, Cony Augustus, II, 15, Franklin H., Franklin Wisner, II, 13, James L., Martha Louisa, II, 15, Samuel Thomas, II, 13.
BROWN, Benjamin, Ellen, I, 44, James, I, 43, James W., I, 44, Louisa, I, 45, Lucy Ann, Maria, I, 43, Mary Ann, II, 16, Nancy, I, 44, Susan, II, 8.
BUCKMINSTER, Martha, I, 31.
BUELL, Siba H., II, 10.
BULLARD, Almira, II, 6, Amos, II, 10, Ebenezer, I, 24, Eliza, II, 12, Elizabeth, I, 24, 45, Mary, I, 21, II, 12, Otis Brigham, II, 6.
BURNETT, Benjamin, Hannah, John, Lois, Mehitabel, I, 12.
BURNHAM, Zadoc, I, 23.
BURRILL, Hannah, I, 39.
BUTLER, Celia, II, 30, Clarence Willard, Jeremiah, II, 15, John, II, 30.
CADLE, Cornelius, I, 43.
CALDWELL, Thomas, I, 30.
CALEF, Elizabeth, John, Mary Jane, II, 22.
CANFIELD, Sarah D., II, 31.
CAREY, Virginia, I, 35.
CARYL, George, Martha, Lois, I, 22.
CAULKINS, Fanny, II, 16.
CHAMBERLAIN, Austin Leland, I, 49, Betsey, I, 35, II, 23, Calvin, II, 7, Charles Franklin, Horace Willard, I, 49, Isabella, I, 35, James, II, 23, John, Joseph, I, 35, II, 23, Lucy Ann, I, 49, Mehitabel, II, 23, Nabby, I, 35, Nahum Willard, I, 49, Polly, Rufus, Samuel, I, 35, II, 23.
CHAMPION, George, I, 15.
CHAPIN, David, Eliza Jane, Erastus, Julius, Miriam, Sarah E., II, 8.
CHAPMAN, Antoinette, Edward Thurston, Mary Eliza, Nathaniel, Nathaniel Emmons, II, 11.
CHASE, John, II, 13.
CHEEVER, Ann Mary, Charles Augustus, David Williams, John Haven, Nathaniel A. Haven, Thomas Baxter, I, 33.
CHICKERING, Deborah F., I, 29. Rebecca, I, 21.
CHURCHILL, Ann, Charlotte, Wm. Roscoe, I, 34.
CLAFLIN, Mary, I, 42, Susannah, I, 13,
CLARK, Adelia P, II, 16, Esther Jane, II, 23, Ezra, II, 14, Melinda, II, 19, Samuel, II, 23, Solomon, I, 48, Thomas J. G., I, 40, William, I, 36.
CLOYES, Desire, I, 14, II, 34.
COGSWELL, Mary, I, 31, Susannah, Westoll, I, 8.
COLBACK, Harriet, I, 46.
COLES, Frances, II, 25.
COLLOM, Ira M., I, 44.
COLTON, Eliza, I, 43.
CONANT, Artemas, I, 40, Caroline, II, 27, Emily, I, 40, II, 26. George, I, 40, George Haven, Mary M., II, 27, Wm. B., I, 40.
COOLIDGE, Catharine Fisk, Jonathan Maynard, I, 43, Martha, I, 44, Mary, I, 20, Peter, I, 43, Sally, I, 24, 45, II, 18, Sarah T., II, 7.
COOPER, Beede Mary, II, 15.
CORBETT, Benjamin S., Carleton, Sophia J., II, 8.
COUES, Samuel Eliott, Eliott, Haven Ladd, Maria Tufton, I, 32.
COX, Lemuel, II, 25.
COZZENS, Isaac, II, 6, 7, Martha, Mary, Rebecca, II, 6.
CRAWFORD, John, II, 26.
CROFOOT, Leverett, I, 31.
CROSBY, Charles, I, 36, Charles C. Pinkney, Charles Harvey, II, 24, Eliza, I, 36, II, 24, Emily, II, 24, George Locke, John, I, 36, II, 24, John Otis, II, 23, Mehitabel, Samuel Locke, I, 36, II, 24.

CROSSMAN, George D., I, 29.
CULLUM, Emma, I, 34.
CUMMINGS, Lois, I, 48.
CUNNINGHAM, Mary, I, 35.
CURTIS, Eliza, I, 28, Jonathan, I, 17, 28, Sarah Ann, I, 28, 39. Valencia, II, 12
CUSHING, Selah, II, 10.
CUSHMAN, Elizabeth, I, 34.
CUTLER, Abby, Alfred, Edward M., II, 6, Edward Roland, Elizabeth, II, 6, Emily, II, 19, George W. Blagden, Henry Stephen, II, 36, Mary, Morse, II, 6, Roland, II, 36, William B., Uriel, Ursula, II, 6.
CUTTER, Amos, B. J., I, 42, Charles Augustus, II, 21, Eliza J., I, 42, Joseph, II, 20, Joseph Dunn, Josiah Dexter, II, 21, Norman, I, 42.
CUTTING, Charles, Daniel, Levi, Mary Elizabeth, William, I, 27.
DADMUN, Lucinda, II, 14.
DAKIN, Lucretia, I, 47.
DAMON, Mary, I, 38.
DANFORTH, Abigail, Almond H., Appleton H., Caroline, Henry, Jane, Joseph, Louisa, Nancy, Richard, Samuel, Thomas, I, 29.
DARLING, Moses E., II, 8.
DAVENPORT, James R., II, 23.
DAVIS, Alice, II, 30, Zephaniah, I, 17.
DEAN, Betsey, II, 32, Sarah, II, 18.
DEARBORN, Anna, II, 14, Anne, II, 15, Benjamin, I, 19, II, 14. 15, 29, Calvin, Charles, George Haven, II, 14, Henry John, II, 15, John Calvin, II, 14, John Haven, II, 15, Joseph, II, 14, Julia, II, 15, 29, Levi, I, 19, II, 15, Lewis, Martin Luther, II, 14, Lucy Ann, II, 14, Luther I, 19, II, 14, Mary Ann, II, 15, Mary L., Nancy, II, 14, Sally, I, 19, II, 14, Sarah F., II, 14, Simeon, I, 19.
DENCH, Isaac, I, 21, Pamela, II, 29.
DENNETH, Nancy, II, 29.
DEWING, Seth I, 39.
DEXTER, Catharine, I, 25. John, I, 24,
DICKENSON, Edmund F. II, 13, Azina, II, 28.
DIXON, Mrs., I, 18.
DODGE, Sarah Maria, II, 13.
DOUGLASS, Elizabeth L., II, 16.
DRAPER, Emily, I, 47.
DRURY, Kezia, I, 40, Susannah, I, 15, 24, II, 17.
DUDLEY, Elizabeth, I, 40, II, 14.
DUNBAR, George F., I, 43.
DUSTIN, Sarah M., II, 34,
EAMES, Aaron, II, 7, Abel, I, 38, II, 25, Abigail, I, 38, Albert, Albert Locke, Alexander, II, 25, Amara, II, 17, Ann Maria, II, 25, Appleton, II, 7, Asa, I, 41, Augustus Nelson, II, 25, Catharine, I, 41, II, 25, Charles T., II, 7, Chloe, I, 39, Clara, Clarissa W., II, 25, Daniel, I, 41, David, Dorinda, II, 7, Ebenezer, I, 11, 17, II, 14, Edmund, Edwin, Eliphalet, II, 25, Elkanah, I, 11, Ellen, Emerson, Emily Bell, Fanny, George, Harriet, II, 25, Henry, I, 38, 40, II, 25, Henry G., II, 25, Kitty, I, 38, II, 24, 25, Horace, Jane Elizabeth, II, 25, Jonathan, I, 38, II, 25, Lawson, II, 25, Lovell, I, 38, II, 25, Lucy, I, 38, II, 24, 25, Luther, II, 25, Mary, I, 17, 41, II, 25, Micah, I, 11, Patience, I, 11, 17, II, 14, Prudence, I, 45, Ruth, I, 38, Samuel, I, 11, 17, II, 14, Susan, II, 25, Susanna, I, 38, II, 24, 25, Sybillah, I, 11, 17, II, 14, William Richardson, Zedekiah, II, 25.
EARP, Anna, I, 34.
EASTMAN, Charles W., II, 31, Prosper L., II, 35, William F., II, 31
EATON, Ann Maria, Caroline, Franklin, Josiah, Lorenzo, Louisa, Martha, I, 36, Mary, I, 31, 36, Philander, I, 36, Sarah, I, 47, Silas, I, 36.
EDDY, Alpheus, Daniel F., James, Susan, II, 31.
EDWARDS, Alexander, Benjamin A., I, 39, John, I, 36.
ELDRIDGE, Charles Henry, Mary Elizabeth, Nathaniel T., I, 48.
ELLIS, Elizabeth, Isaac, I, 37.
EMERSON, Charles, John Haven, I, 34, Mary, I, 41, William, I, 34.
ERWIN, Fanny, II, 29.
EVANS, George, George Frederic, Henry Dearborn, II, 15.
EVERETT, Gilbert, Hannah, Paul, Samuel, Silas, I, 43.
FAIRBANKS, Asa, I, 26, Polly, I 27.
EAIRFIELD, Nancy, II 22.
FAREWELL, Caroline Frances, James, Theodore A., I, 30.
FARNSWORTH, Benjamin S., I, 44.
FAULKNER, Wiuthrop E. I, 30.
FAY, Hannah Sophia, II, 20, Mittee, I,39
FELTON, Benjamin, II, 23.
FISHER, Eliza Ann, Emeline, I, 40, Emily, II, 21, Isaac Preston, II, 33, Jabez G., I, 31, James, II, 32, Mary, II, 28, Nathaniel, I, 41, Rachel, II, 10, Willis, 1, 26.
FISK, Abijah, I, 44, II, 31, Almira, I, 30, Asenath, I, 45, Austin Thurston, II, 31, Caroline, I, 28, 44, Catharine, I, 43, Charles C., I, 45, Cynthia. II, 31, Daniel, I, 23, 44, Daniel Haven, Daniel W., II, 30, David, I, 44, II, 30, Ebenezer, Ebenezer W., I, 45, Edward, I 43, Esther I, 18, George, II, 22, George B., I, 43, 44, Hannah, I, 23, 28, 43, 45, Harriet, Henry Wallace, I, 44, Henry Wilbur, II, 31, Isaac, I, 23, 43, 45, James, John B., I, 43, John, I, 23, 43, II, 22, Josiah, I, 44, Laura, II, 31 Luther, I, 44. Lydia, I, 23, 44, Martha, I, 43, 44, Martin, I, 44, Mary, I, 43, 44, II, 31, Moses, I, 23, 24, 45, Moses Madison, I, 45, Nancy,

Nat, I, 43, Oliver J. I, 45, Olivia, I, 43, 45, Patty, I, 44, Polly, I, 43, Richard, I, 23, 44, Sally, I, 43,44, II, 30, Sukey, I, 28, 43, 44, II, 31, Thomas, I, 43, 45, William, I, 43, II, 30, William H., II, 30, William T., I, 44, II, 30.

FISKE, Charles, Charles Preston, I, 48, Elizabeth, I, 31, Harriet, John A., I, 48.

FLAGG, Sarah G., II, 12.

FLEMING, Lucina, I, 49, William, I, 38.

FLINT, Jane, Josiah, Laura, Lydia, Maria, Mary, Nancy, I, 30.

FORISTER, Amasa, I, 37.

FOSTER, Betsey, I, 46, Elijah H., I, 38, Henry G., I. 39, Henry Gardner, Henry Haven, II, 26, James, I, 38, Jemima, I, 20 Reginald, II, 26.

FOWLE, Susan Lowell, I. 32.

FRAIL, Asenath, I, 38, Elizabeth, I, 19, Joseph, I, 19, 20, 38, Mary, I, 19, Ruth, I, 20, 38, Sally, I, 38, Samuel, I, 19, 38, Sarah, I, 19, Zeruiah I, 38.

FREEMAN, Caroline, Charles, Ebenezer, Martha, Martha Ann, Mary F., Nancy F., I, 44.

FREETO, Azuba, Cynthia, Delina, Calista, Dexter, Emma, Lorenzo, Lucinda, Marinda, Mahala, Nancy, Orpha, Pilsbury, II, 35.

FROST, Lucy, I, 45.

FULLER, Andrew Jackson, Daniel, David, Edward, I, 47.

FURNESS, Ann, I, 35.

GALE, Abner Haven, Elbridge, Hannah, Louisa Haven, Prudence Eames, I, 46.

GATES, Charles, John, Mary, II, 22, Seymour, I, 27.

GAY, Ellen M., Harriet M., II, 13, Lucy, I, 39.

GAYLORD, Nancy, II, 24.

GEORGE, True, II, 22.

GILMAN, Olive, I, 47, Olive Maria, I, 40.

GILMER, Adelia R. 11, 29.

GLEASON, Benjamin, II, 7, Moses, I, 13, Ruth, I, 19, Thomas II. 7.

GLOVER, Mary, I, 38, Patty, I, 27.

GODDARD, Anna, I, 12, Elisha, I, 11, 12, Maria, I, 28, Mehitabel, Silence, I, 11, 12.

GOODELL, Hannah, I, 8, Mehitabel, I, 12, Nehemiah, II, 5.

GOODHUE, Imla, I, 37.

GOODWIN, Hannah, Lydia, I, 36.

GORDON, Adam, Charles C., Eliza, George W., Josiah, Oliver E., I, 37.

GORHAM, Charlotte, I, 46.

GOSS, Charles Henry, Gustavus Fenelon, James Morrison, John Crosby, Lucia Augusta, II, 24, Mark, I, 36, II, 24, Mark Wentworth, II, 24.

GOULD, Jane, Sarah, I, 14.

GOWELL, Lucretia, Timothy, II, 29.

GRACE, Elvira Haven, Joseph, Joseph Alfred, I, 32.

GRANT, Ruth, I, 24.

GREEN, Joseph, II, 8.

GREENE, Nancy, Elizabeth R., I, 12.

GREENWOOD, Martha, I, 19.

GREY, Benjamin, I, 9.

GRISWOLD, Cornelia, I, 34, Prudence Hayden, I, 35.

GROCE, Mary E., I, 31.

GROUT, Elias, I, 44.

GROVES, Erastus, Percy L., II, 26.

GUILD, Abby E., Caroline, Frederic A., Joseph, Joseph H., II, 18,

HAGGER, Benjamin K., I, 28.

HALE, Fanny, II, 15, Jonathan, I, 12, Mary P. II, 33, William I, 37, II, 15,

HALL, Abba Ellen, II, 12, Abijah, II, 27, Albert Taft, II, 10, Charlotte, Columba, Cyprian, II, 27, Eben, Edmund, II, 10, Edward B., I. 29, Electa Slocomb, II, 10, 12, Eliza, I, 35, Francis Haven, Frederic Matthews, Frederic Newton, Haven, Jason, II, 27, Jerusha Richardson, II, 10, 12, Jonathan, II, 27, Joseph Haven, II 27, 28, Joseph Leonard, II, 10, 12, Lydia, II, 28, Lyman Newton, II, 27, Mary Wirt, II, 10, Milton, II, 27, Miriam, Nancy, II, 28, Newell, Olive Orrell, Orra, II, 27, Polly, II, 28, Rodney, II, 27, Sally, II, 28, Tabitha Fletcher, Theron Edmund, William Slocomb, II, 10, 12.

HAMILTON, Alxander J., Emily Vincent, James, Marion Cozzens, Olivia, Samuel. I, 42.

HAMMON, Sally, II, 27.

HANCOCK, William T, II, 31.

HANSON, Joseph, Joseph B., II, 29.

HARRINGTON, Abraham, Catharine M., Edward H., Frances A., Henry B., I, 42, Ruth, I, 39, Sarah, II, 18.

HARDING, Abigail, I, 47, Mehitabel, 1, 20.

HART, Jane, I, 40.

HASELTON, Lorenthia, I, 31,

HAVEN, Aaron, I, 17,, Abial, I, 16, 26, Abigail I, 13, 15, 20, 21, 23, 32, II, 9, 16, 17, Abigail C., I, 42, Abner, I, 24, 45, 46, II, 6, 7, Abraham, I, 13, Adelia Clark, II, 16, Adeline, I, 33, Albert, I, 47, II, 7, Alexander, I, 34, Alexander M., I, 42, Alfred Houston, Alfred Woodward, I, 33, Amariah I, 14, II, 8, Amelia, I, 45, Andrew Cunningham, I, 35, Ann Edwards, I, 46, Ann Mary, I, 33, Ann Shapley, I, 35, Ann Langdon, I, 33, Anna, I, 11, 16, 17, 19, 41, II, 26, Anna Angier, I, 39, Anna C., I, 35, Anna Jackson, II, 6, Anna Storer, II, 25, Anna Williams, II, 16, Anne, I, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 39, II, 15, Antoinette, II, 36, Asa, I, 14, 16, 20, 22, 26, 38, Asahel, I, 27, II, 23, Asenath, I,

20, 27, 40, II, 35, Augusta, I, 33, 34, Augustus Lord, I, 34, Austin C., II, 35, Azubah, I, 17, 19, 38, Benjamin, I, 13, 19, 37, Benjamin F., II, 34, 35, Benjamin, K., I, 42, Betsey, I, 27, 38, II, 7, 17, 18, Betsey Newell, I, 48, Bulah, I, 11, Calista, II, 35, Calvin, I, 20, 21, Calvin Whiting, I, 47, Caroline, I, 34, 46, Caroline Elizabeth, II, 25, Caroline Eustis, I, 33, Caroline, L., I, 35, Caroline Louisa, I, 47, Caroline Pamela, II, 29, Caroline Sarah, I, 34, Catharine, I, 25, 41, 46, Catharine Ann, I, 35, Catharine Bell, I, 34, Catharine Dexter, I, 46, Catharine M., I, 42, Catharine Margaret, I, 33, Catharine Matilda, I, 35, Charles, I, 34, 46, 47, Charles C., I, 45, Charles Chauneey, I, 18, 35, Charles Dwight, I, 47, Charles Edward, I, 34, 35, Charles Henry, I, 21, II. 29, Charles Willard, Charlesette, I, 46, Charlotte, II, 26, Charlotte Ann, I, 32, 33, 34, Charlotte Maria, I, 33, Chloe, I, 17, 39, II, 6, 18, Clara, I, 34, Clarissa, I, 34, 35, 41, Clark, I, 13, Claudius A., II, 25, Clementina B., II, 6, Comfort, I, 37, Corinna, II, 29, Cornelia, Cornelius, II, 26, Cullum, I, 34, Curtis, I, 39, Daniel, I, 10, 15, 16, II, 14, 18, 29, Darwin A., II, 26, David, I, 13, 15, 20, 21, 24, 45, Deborah, I, 12, Dexter, II, 7, Ebenezer, I, 13, 16, 17, Edith, I, 21, 34, Edmund Bailies, Edward Livermore, I, 35, Edwin, I, 39, Elbert, II, 26, Elbridge Hemenway, II, 25, Elias, I, 14, 15, 21, 41, II, 16, 17, 27, Elijah, I, 38, II, 6, 7, Eliphalet, II, 29, Elisha, I, 38, 42, II, 33, 35, Eliza, I, 39, 45, Eliza Appleton, I, 33, Eliza Charlesette, Eliza Cragie, I, 46, Eliza Hall, I, 35, Eliza Wentworth, I, 33, Elizabeta H., I, 35, Elizabeth, I, 9, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 33, 40, II, 6, 7, 14, 23, 26, Elizabeth B., II, 17, Elizabeth Coolidge, II, 25, Elizabeth Winslow, I, 33, Elkanah, I, 9, 11, 17, Ellen, II, 23, Ellen Balfour, I, 33, Ellen Douglas, I, 35, Ellen Eustis, I, 33, Ellen Louisa, I, 46, Ellen M., I, 41, Eloisa, I, 32, Elvira, I, 33, Emerson, I, 46, Emily, I, 35, Emma, I, 34, Emma L., I, 21, Erastus Otis, II, 25, Eunice, I, 27, 39, II, 18, 26, Eunice Allen, I, 48, Experience, I, 10, 20, 38, II, 7, Ezra, I, 20, 38, Fanny, I, 19, 42, II, 15, Frances, I, 32, Frances Adelaide, I, 35, Frances Langdon, I, 33, Francis, I, 40, 47, II, 26, Francis Alger, II, 17, Franklin, I, 27, 39, George, I, 18, 41, 46, 47, II. 29, 30, George Griswold, I, 34, George Humphreys, I, 35, George P., II, 35, George Preston, I, 47, George W., II, 34, 35, George Wallis, I, 34, Gideon, I, 13, 20, II, 8, 9, Gilbert, I, 39, II, 25, Gilbert Wood, I, 42, II, 30, Grace, II, 17, Grace Deblois, I, 33, Grant, I, 24, Hannah, I, 8, 12, 14, 15, 23, 24, 42, 45, II, 5, 17, 18, 33, 34, Hannah Sheafe, I, 34, Harriet, I, 39, 47, Hannah Burrell, II, 25, Harriet H., I, 34 46, Helen II, 6, Helen Eloisa, Helen Thomas, I, 35, Henry, I, 18, 34, II, 8, 9, Henry Gibbs, I. 34, Henry H., II, 34, Henry M., II. 35, Henry P., II, 16, Herman S., II, 29, Hepsibah, I, 13, 17, 20, 27, Hezekiah, I, 14, Hiram, I, 42, Hitty, I, 45, 46, Horace Appleton, I, 33, Ida, II, 37, Ira, Irene, II, 26, Isaac, I, 15, 18, 19, 23, 24, 43, II, 7, 18, Isabella Turnbull, I, 34, Jacob, I, 24, 45, II, 34, 35, James, I, 10, 14, 22, II, 33, 35, James A., II, 26, James Henderson, I, 34, James R., II, 35, Jane, II, 8, Jason, I, 15, 24, 25, 39, II, 18, Jedediah, I, 10, 13, Jeremiah, I, 39, Jerusha, I, 45, Jesse, I, 13, 20, 40, 41, 42, II, 7, Joanna, I, 13, Joel, II, 34, John, I, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 32, 33, 39, 41, 42, 43, II, 15, 17, 18, 29, John A., I, 39, John Aldis, I, 27, 47, John Appleton, I, 33, John B., II, 35, John H., I. 34, John Jeffries, I, 35, John Houston, I, 33, John Preston, I, 47, John T., II, 25, Jonathan, I, 13, 15, 24, II, 18, 33, 35, Jonathan N., I, 7, Joseph, I, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 21, 32, 39, 41, 42, 43, II, 6, 8, 9, 28, 29, Joseph Aster, I, 41, Joseph Wood, II, 29, Joseph Woodward, I, 34, Joshua, I, 18, 34, 35, 42, Joshua Grant, II, 18, Josiah, I, 14, 22, Josiah S., I, 42, Jotham, I, 20, 39, II, 25, Jubal H. I, 46, Julia, I, 39, 40, II, 26, Julia Ann, II, 26, Julitta, I, 47, Julius Manlius, II, 30, Kezia, I, 17, II, 18, Kittridge, I, 39, Langdon Henry, I, 33, Lawson, I, 42, Leslie, I, 35, Levens R., II, 35, Lineoln, I, 39, Lois, I, 11, 13, 14, 16, 22, 27, II, 18, Louisa, I, 46, Louisa Sheafe, I, 33, Lovett, II, 17, Luey, I, 27, Luey Mansfield, I, 34, Lueinda, II, 17, Lueretia, I, 32, II, 7, Luther, I, 21, 24, 39, 41, II, 18, Lydia, I, 11, 15, 16, 21, 23, 24, II, 9, 18, 27, 29, Marey, II, 7, Margaret Marshall, I, 35, Maria, I, 21, Maria Hoffman, I, 34, Maria Tufton, I, 32, Martha, I, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 22, 23, 29, 39, II, 6, 14, 16, 34, Martha Belknap, II, 25, Martin, I, 24, 46, Martin Hoskins, II, 31, Mary, I, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 35, 40, II, 5, 6, 8, 14, 16, 17, 23, 26, 30, 34, 36, Mary Ann, II, 15, Mary E., I, 39, 42, Mary Ellen, Mary H., I, 34, Mary Hooper, I, 48, Mary Jane, II, 6, Mary M., I, 45, Mary N., I, 46, Mary Prudence Griswold, I, 35, Mehitabel, I, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 26, 35, II, 14, 33, Mehitabel Appleton, I, 34, Mehitabel C., I, 45, Mehitabel Jane, I, 35, Merey, I, 9, II, 7, Micah, I, 17, Metcalf, I. 46, II, 31, Milensie Olivia, I, 46, Milicent, I. 39, 45, Mille, II, 7, Milly, I, 46, Miranda, I. 45, Miriam, I, 14, 42, II, 8, Moriah, I, 10, 13, Moses, I, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 39, 42, 45, II, 18, 30, 35, Moses

P., I, 20, 39, Nabby, II, 6, 7, Nancy, I, 17, 42, II, 30, Nancy Woodward, I, 33, Nathan, I, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 20, 39, II, 5, Nathan Parker, I, 34, Nathaniel, I, 8, 10, 13, 20, II, 5, 6, 7, Nathaniel Appleton, I, 18, 32, 33, 35, 43, Nathaniel Fisher, II, 28, Nicoll, I, 7, Noah, I, 21, 41, II, 29, Noah Bailie, II, 29, Obadiah, 1, 21, Olive, I, 19, 39, II, 15, 29, Olivia Hamilton, I, 33, 34, Otis, I, 43, Pamela, II, 8, Patience, I, 17, Patty, I, 38, 43, Philemon, II, 16, Phinehas, I, 11, Pitts, I, 27, Polly, I, 19, 27, 37, 39, 42, 48, II, 15, 32, 34, Prudence Eames, I, 45, Rebecca, I, 14, 15, 21, II, 7, 16, 29, 34, Relief, I, 20, 40, Reuben, II, 35, Rhoda, II, 18, 26, Richard, I, 7, 8, 10, 15, 24, 46, II, 9, 18, Richard C., II, 35, Richard Smith, I, 35, Robert M., II, 16, Roxana, II, 17, Ruth, I, 16, 19, 24, 41, II, 18, 29, Sally, I, 19, 37, 39, II, 15, Samuel, I, 12, 14, 18, 23, 25, 32, 34, 42, 46, II, 29, 33, 34, Samuel Foster, I, 46, Samuel L., I, 35, Sarah, I, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 37, 39, 42, II, 5, 7, 8, 26, Sarah Ann, I, 39, Sarah Fisher, II, 29, Sarah Frazier, I, 34, Sarah J., I, 35, Sarah L., I, 21, Sarah Largdon, I, 33, Sarah Olivia, II, 25, Sarah S., I, 42, Silas, I, 22, Silas S., I, 42, Silence, I, 11, 17, Simeon, II, 35, Simon, I, 15, 24, II, 18, Solomon G., II, 36, Sophia, I, 34, Sophronia, I, 40, II, 26, Sophronia A., II, 34, Squire, I, 14, Submit, I, 17, Susan, I, 39, II, 26, Susan A., I. 39 Susan E., I, 41, Susan Woodward, I, 34, Susanna, I, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 19, II, 5, 7, 17, 18, Sybillah, I, 11, 12, 17, Thaddeus, I, 16, Theodore S., I, 42, Thomas, I, 18, 21, 35, II, 7, 16, 34, Thomas Albert, I, 35, Thomas B., I, 42, Thomas Williams, II, 17, Timothy, I, 16, 17, 27, II, 23, Victorine, II, 30, Waitstill, II, 6, Washington, I, 34, Whipple, I. 24, 46, Wilbur Fisk, II, 25, Willard, I, 24, 39, 45, II, 18, William, I, 14, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 34, 38, 39, II, 14, 17, 33, 34, William Appleton, I, 34, William Stewart, I, 47. William J., I, 46, William W., II, 35, Zedekiah, I, 13, 20, 39, 40, II, 26, Zenas, I, 39, II, 26, Zeruiah, I, 13, 19, 21, 38.

HAVENS, Charles H., Daniel W., Jonathan N., I, 7.

HAWKES, Sarah, I, 9.

HAWES, Abigail, Caroline, Harriet B., II, 12, Noyes P., II, 11, William, II, 12.

HAYES, Alexander Ladd, John Lord, William Allen, I, 32.

HEALD, Eliza, George, Maria, Thomas, Sarah, I, 36.

HEARD, David, David Herbert, Edward Burnap, II. 14.

HEATH, John, II, 23.

HEMENWAY, Abigail, I, 14, II, 14, 23, Abijah, I, 16, II, 13, 22, Adoniran J. Alma F., I, 25, Bathsheba, II, 14, Benjamin, I, 16, 25, II, 18, Benjamin Stone, Charles, I, 25, Charlotte, II, 22, Daniel, I, 27, Edgar, I, 25, Edward Scott, II, 25, Eliza, I, 40, Eliza Ann, II, 14, Elizabeth, II, 22, Emeline Winch, II, 14, Esther, I, 14, Eunice, II, 22, George, W. II, 14, Harriet, I, 40, II, 27, Henry Dexter, II, 14, Henry W., I, 25, Horace, II, 22, Isaac, James, I, 14, Jane, II, 23, John, I, 16, 21, 40, John F., II, 22, John S., II, 14, John T., I, 25, Jonathan, I, 16, II, 22, Josiah, II, 25, Lucinda Newell, II, 14, Lucy, I, 25, II, 19, Luke, II, 22, Maria, I, 40, II, 27, Marietta, I, 25, Marshall, I, 40, II, 27, Martha, II, 22, Martin, I. 16, II, 14, Martin Dadmun, Martin Otis, II, 14, Mary, II, 22, Moses, I, 16, 25, II, 21, 22, Nancy, II, 14, 22, Nathan M. Hudson, Newell Grandison, II, 14, Patty, I, 25, II, 21, Persis, I, 25, Persis Dadmun, II, 14, Phinehas, II 22, Ralph, I, 16, II, 22. 23, Rebecca, I, 14, 16, 26, Silas, I, 16, Samuel, II, 22, Sarah, I, 11, 14, 16, 25, 26, 46, II, 21, 22, Solomon, I, 16, Susan Dadmun, Sylvester, II, 14, William, I, 16, 25, II, 22.

HENDERSON, Sophia, I, 34.

HERRING. Elizabeth M., I, 42, George M., II, 25, Harriet, I, 45.

HERSEY, Caleb, I, 29, 30.

HEYWOOD, Benjamin, Benjamin F., Caroline, Frederic, Joseph, Mehitabel, Nathaniel Moore, I, 12.

HIGGINS, Joseph, I, 40, II, 27, Mary Emily, II, 27, Synia, II, 20.

HILL, Abby Lucretia, I, 32, Benjamin, I, 24, Caroline, II, 27, Charles, I, 24, Charles Alfred. I, 32, Daniel, II, 27, Emily Ann, I, 32, Goodwin, Isaac, I, 24, John, I, 23, John Haven, Joseph Haven, I, 32, Lawson, II, 26, Lydia, I, 24, Margaret Louisa, II, 19, Martha, Mary, Mercy, Sally, I, 24.

HILLIARD, Francis, I, 46.

HITCHINS, Hannah, I, 9.

HOMER, Benjamin, I, 38, Caroline St., Aubin, I, 29, Charles, Michael, Martha, Sally, I, 38.

HOOPER, Susanna, I, 47.

HORNE, Charles E., Edwin Temple, I, 45, Maria, I, 27, Mittee, I, 39.

HORTON, Joanna W., II, 32.

HOUGHTON, Sally, I, 42.

HOUSTON, Margaret, I, 23.

HOVEY, Benjamin, I, 16, Grenville, James, Myron, II, 13.

HOW, Abigail, I, 43, John, I, 9.

HOWE, Aaron, II. 17, Asenath, Bainbridge, I, 40, Benjamin Franklin, I, 41, Betsey, I, 42, Caroline Olivia, I, 40, II, 27, Charles, Curtis, Delia, I, 40, Edward, I, 39, Eleanor, I, 40, Elias, I, 40, II, 27, Elijah, I, 39, Elbridge, I, 40, Francis, I, 39, II. 26,

Gilbert, I, 40, George, II, 26, George Washington, I, 41, Harriet Augusta, II, 27, Hamilton, I, 40, Louisa, I, 38, Micajah, I, 39, Nehemiah, I, 38, Perley, I, 40, Sarah, II, 26, Susan, Washington, I, 38, Willard, I, 40.

HOWARD, Lydia, II, 21.

HUBBARD, Hannah Elizabeth, II, 22, Priscilla, I, 28, Sarah, Wm. Gooch, II, 22.

HUDSON, Abijah, Abisha, Alexander, H., II, 31, Alice, II, 30, Amos, Celia, George S., Lucian F., II, 31, Martha, II, 14.

HUNT, Abigail, Arthur Franklin, II, 19, Augustus. II, 21, Charles, II, 18, Diadema, I, 31, Elizabeth, I, 47, II, 19, Elizabeth Augusta, II, 19, Emory, II, 18, Frederic Marshall, Franklin Howard, II, 19, Gardner, I, 25, 47, II, 18, George Newell, II, 19, Harriet A., II, 21, Harriet Atwood, II, 18, Jonas, I, 46, II, 18, Jonas Sewell, II, 19, Lucy, I, 28, Luther, I, 47, II, 19, Luther Henry, II, 19, Newell, I, 47, Nichols Brown, II, 19, Patience, I, 25, Samuel Martin, II, 19, Sarah, I, 47, II, 18, Sereno Dwight, II, 19, Sewall, I, 47, II, 19, Theodore, II, 19.

HUNTING, Dr. ——— I, 41.

HURD, Eleanor, II, 35.

HUTCHINSON, Bartholomew, I, 16.

INGHAM, Edward, II, 33.

INGRAHAM, Sally, I, 46.

JACKSON, Jairus S., II, 27, Mary, II, 6.

JACOBS, Rebecca, II, 34.

JEFFERDS, Sarah, II, 21.

JEFFRIES, Catharine Matilda, I, 25.

JENKS, Horace H., I, 35, Julia, I, 48, Wm. Henry, I, 35.

JERONEL, Mary Jones, II, 18.

JOHNSON, Azubah, II, 6, Elizabeth, I, 45, Enos, Hannah, James, John, Joseph, Lois, II, 6, Mary, I, 11, II, 6, Lydia, L., II, 33, Mary E., II, 12, Nathaniel, I, 11, II, 6, Stephen, II, 32, Sylvanus, II, 6, Warren, B., II, 12.

JONES, Abby F., II, 18, Albert, Alexander H., II, 7, Bela, II, 35, Betsey, I, 28, Charles, II, 35, Cynthia Ann, I, 42, Elbridge M., Elijah, II, 7, Elizabeth W., I, 32, Frederic, Harriet, II, 7, Jane, I, 28, John, I, 28, II, 35, Martha, II, 7, Samuel A., II, 18, Sarah Helen, II, 7, Wm. M., II, 21.

KENDALL, James A., I, 43.

KETTELL, James, I, 24.

KETTELLE, Jacob Quiney, (see Addenda.)

KIMBALL, Alpheus, Eliza F., Harriet Ann, John W. Porter, William, I, 31.

KING, Elizabeth, I, 48.

KINGSBURY, George Allen, Horatio, John, II, 29, Julia Haven, Lewis Hall, I, 48, Matilda, II, 9, Olive, Stephen, II, 29.

KYLE, Frances, I, 42.

LADD, Adeline Haven, Alexander, Alexander Hamilton, Ann Perry, Caroline Sarah, Charles Henry, Charlotte Ann Haven, Emily Appleton, Haven, Maria Tufton, Mary Haven, Mary Tufton Haven, I, 32, Philander, II, 34, Sophia Catherine I, 32.

LAMB, John, I, 19, Susan, I, 38.

LAMPREY, Elizabeth, I, 44.

LANGDON, Sarah Sherburne, I, 33.

LARNED, Susanna, I, 15.

LARRABEE, Abigail H., Charles M., Edward W., George, John, William, Wm. F., I, 43.

LAWRENCE, Charles Henry, Daniel J., Edward Richardson, II, 19.

LEACH, Abby Louisa, Eliab, Sarah Elizabeth, I, 21.

LELAND, Abigail, I, 27, 49, Abner, II, 7, Alvan, I, 48, Asa, II, 16, Augustin, I, 43, Augustus Strickland, I, 49, Azubah, I, 27, 49, Betsey, II, 16, Caleb, II, 30, Candace, I, 49, Catharine Haven, I, 48, Charles, II, 7, Charles Emery, I, 49, Daniel Emerson, I, 48, Elbridge, Elijah, II, 6, Eliza, I, 48, Elizabeth, I, 20, II, 6, Erastus, Francis, II, 7, Horace, Ira, I, 48, Isabel, II, 6, Jeremiah, I, 20, II, 16, Jonathan, I, 27, 48, Joseph, II, 13, Julia, I, 48, Laurinda, I, 49, Lemuel, II, 7, Lewis, II, 6, Lois, I, 27, 49, Lucina, I, 49, Lucinda A., II, 16, Lucy, II, 7, Martin, Mary Ann, II, 16, Mary Cummings, I, 49, Mary Maxwell, I, 48, Mille, II, 6, Moses, Nelson, II, 7, Orlando, II, 6, Patty, II, 16, Patience, I, 11, Salisbury Rowell, I, 49, Silas, I, 27, 48, 49, Silence, I, 48, Solomon, I, 27, 48, Solomon Russell, Solomon William, Susan, Lois, I, 48, Susanna, I, 27, Walter, Walter A., II, 16, Warren, I, 24, William, II, 7, Wm. H., Harrison, I, 49, Wm. Muzzy, II, 16.

LINCOLN, Sarah, I, 20.

LINDLEY, Samuel P., II, 13.

LITTLEFIELD, Benjamin, Cynthia Jane, Elizabeth, Jonas Colburn, Mehitabel, II, 22, Rhoda, II, 8,

LIVERMORE, Albert Augustus, Electa Ann, Joseph S., II, 12, Mehitabel Jane, I, 35.

LOCKE, Albert, I, 36, 37, II, 24, Charles Henry, I, 37, Charles S., II, 24, Elizabeth, I, 18, 36, Frances C., Hannah Goodwin, Harriet, I, 37, Hitty, I, 18, 36, II, 23, Jane, Ermina, II, 24, John, I, 18, 36, II, 24, John D., I, 37, II, 24, John Goodwin, I, 36, Jonathan I, 18, Joseph, I, 18, 36, II, 24, Joseph Albert, Mary Haven, II, 24, Mary Ann, I, 36, 37, Nancy, I, 18, 37, Sally, I, 18, 36, Samuel, I, 18, II, 23, William, I, 37.

LORD, Augustus, I, 33, Matilda, I, 46.

LOTHROP, Joseph, I, 31.

LOVELL, John P., II, 23

LUFF, Jemima M., II, 31

LYMAN, Susan Pickering, I, 34.
MANN, Esther, I, 43, Jemima Wight, II, 12.
MANNING, John, I, 36.
MANSON, Franklin, II. 25. Susan F., I, 43.
MARSH, Catharine, I, 11, Lucinda, I, 27.
MARSHALL, Abigail, I, 32, Alathina, I, 28, 29, Anne, I, 17, 28, Ebenezer, I, 17, 29, II, 18, Elizabeth, Fear, I, 29, Gilbert, I, 17, 28, Jane, John Jones, I, 29, Margaret, I, 18, Mary Jones, I, 29, Mehitabel, I, 17, 28, 29, Nancy, Rebecca, I, 29.
MASON, David Haven, I, 20. II, 16, Ebenezer, Emma, Harriet, James B., John W., II, 16, John, I, 20, II, 16, Joseph W., I, 30, Laura, II, 16, Mary, I, 40, Mary H., II, 16, Owen, I, 20, II, 16, Sally, I, 40.
MATTHEWS, Charlotte, II, 27.
MAY, John J., I, 29.
MAYNARD, Achsah, I, 38, Relief, II, 9.
McGREGORY, Cyrus, II, 34.
McLEOD, John, I, 30.
McRENNY, Henry, II, 27.
MELLEN, Abigail, I, 23.
MELOON, Gardner, I, 27.
MERRIAM, George, II, 29, Rosaline A., II, 7.
MERRIFIELD, Harriet S., II, 29.
MESSENGER, Eli, II, 16, Mary, I, 21, II, 16, 17.
METCALF, Abijah, I, 26, Abijah W., II, 32, Alfred, I, 47, II, 32, Alfred Harding, II, 32, Ansel, II, 34, Caroline, Charles Edward, II, 32, Electa, I, 47, Eliab, I, 47, II, 32, Erasmus B., Gilbert Dean, II, 32, Horatio, II, 34, James, I, 26, 47, II, 23, 32, 34, James Whiting, James Betts, II, 32, Jerusha, I, 26, John Trumbull, II, 32, John M., II, 34, Joseph, I, 24, Julitta, I, 26, 47, Melita, Orlando, Philemon, II, 34, Whiting, I, 47, II, 32. William, I, 26, William Henry, II, 32, William Haven, I, 26, Keziah, Martha, Lucy, M., II, 34, Alexander, II, 33.
MILLER, Erastus, Henry M., II, 11, Robert, II, 26, Samuel, Samuel R., II, 11.
MILLS, Rufus, I, 46.
MIXER, Ezra, I, 17, John Haven, I, 9, 17, Rufus, I, 17.
MOFFATT, Mary Tufton, I, 32.
MOODY, Emily Corson, II, 10.
MOORE, Eliza, I, 28, Mary, I, 29, Samuel, I, 31, Sumner, II, 21.
MORGAN, Jonathan F., I, 40.
MORSE, Abner, II, 6, Betsey, I, 40, Cornelius, I, 42, Edward Warren, I, 49, Edward Haven, II, 13, Elizabeth, II, 6, Eliza Ann, II, 10, Ezekiel, II, 6, Hannah, II, 18, James, II, 27, Lucy Hutchinson, I, 49, Mary Jane, II, 10, Mercy, II, 6, Mitty, I, 40, Olive Richardson, II, 13, 11, Sally, I, 31, Samuel, II, 11, 28, Samuel Mills, II, 10, Sarah, II, 6, Saaah Blake, II, 11, 13, Seth, II, 27, Susan Pond, II, 11, 13, Sylvester, I, 49, II, 13, Waitstill, II, 6.
MUNROE, Frederic Whipple, James, II, 12, Nathaniel, I, 28.
MUSSEY, Columba, Rev., ———II, 27.
MYRICK, Mary Mitchell, II, 32.
NELSON, Adeline, Andrew J., Horatio, Jesse, Joram, II, 8.
NETTLETON, Abiah, Albert, Delia, Eliza, Hannah, John, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, II, 33.
NEWELL, Ebenezer, I, 26, II, 23, Elizabeth Wheaton, Frances, Harriet, Lucinda, Mehitabel Woodard, Nancy Whiting, William Whitney, II, 23, William W., I, 26.
NEWHALL, Elijah, I, 36.
NICHOLS, Abigail, I, 18, 35, II, 23, Alpheus, Daniel, I, 26, Harriet, I, 25, John I, 18, 26, II, 23, Joseph, I, 26, II, 23, Julia, Laban Wheaton, Lucinda, I, 26, Mary I, 18, 36, II, 23, Matilda, Mitty, Patty, Ruhamah, Sarah, Samuel, Sophia, I 26.
NIXON, Hannah, I, 26.
NOLEN, Harvey, II, 30.
NORCROSS, Melita, II, 11.
NORTH, Clarissa, II, 32.
NOYES, Enoch Pierce, Goodwin, Haven, Henry, Isaac, Jane, Joel B., Levi, Samuel, Sarah, II, 8.
NURSE, Benjamin, Ebenezer, II, 7, Eliza, I, 46, Experience, II, 7, Fortunatus, I, 45, Lawson, I, 44, 45, Mercy, II, 7, Nancy, I, 45, Nathan, I, 44, Sophia, I, 45, Thamazen, II, 7.
OAKES, Margaret, II, 8.
ORDWAY, Judith B., I, 31.
OWEN, Eliza, I, 25.
PAGE, Eliza, I, 37, Jonathan, I , 9, Joseph W., I, 37.
PALMER, Catharine, I, 46, Elizabeth Haven, I, 46, II, 31, James, P., I, 42, Joseph, I, 46, II, 31, Sarah E., Stephen, I, 46.
PARK, Jane, I, 30, John, John Cochran, Louisa Jane, Mary Ann, I, 29.
PARKER, Experience, I, 41, Florence D., I 43, Gilbert T., I, 30, Henry, I, 43, Jacob, I, 24, John, I, 8, William, II, 6, Wm. F., I, 43.
PARMENTER, Susan S,, II, 18.
PARTRIDGE, Eda, Ezekiel, II, 6, Harriet M., II, 13, James, Jerusha, Joel, II, 6, Joel G., II, 13, Katy, Nabby, II, 6, Sarah C., II, 13, Stephen II, 24, Thomas, II, 6.
PATTEN, Willis, II, 15, 29.
PAUL, Azer, II, 34.
PEABODY, Helen, II, 16, Josiah, I, 20, II, 16, Sarah E. C., II, 22.

PECK, Hannah, II, 7, Israel, James, Nathaniel, Zelinda, II, 33.

PERKINS, Hiram, Jacob, II, 34.

PERRY, Abel, Abigail, I, 40, Abner, I, 21, Albert, I, 40, Amos, II, 14, Asa, Asenath, I, 40, Betsey, I, 40, 41, Catherine, I, 41, Calvin, David, Edwin, I, 40, Ellen, I, 40, II, 25, Elizabeth, Emeline, Hannah, Harriet, Ira, Isaac, I, 40, Josiah, I, 38, Kezia, Lowell, I, 40, Moses, I, 41, Nathan, I, 17, Otis, Sybil, William, I, 40.

PETTINGALE, John M., Louisa, I, 31.

PHARO, Louisa Caroline, I, 44.

PHILLIPS, Nancy, I, 30.

PHIPPS, Aaron, Anna, William, John, Joseph, Moses, I, 21, Nathan, I, 38, Samuel, I, 21.

PIERCE, Alice, II, 26, Anne, II, 17, Charlotte E., II, 24, Eliab, Hannah, Joseph, Lydia, II, 17, Mary, Moses Haven, I, 23, Osborne, II, 26, Sally, I, 46, Thomas, I, 23, II, 17.

PIKE, Comfort, I, 20, Louisa, II, 12, Sarah, II 14.

PITTS, Lois, I, 27.

POND, Alfred, II, 9, Calla, II, 9, 10, Eliza Jane, Ellen M., Harriet S., Henry D., II, 11, James Preston, II, 9, 11, John R., II, 11, Lewis, Martin, II, 9, 10, Mary A., II, 11, 13, Mercy Antoinette, II, 9, 11, Olive, II, 9, 10, 11, Robert, II, 9, Sarah, II, 9, 11, Susan M., II, 11, Willard, II, 9, Zebiah, I, 44.

POOL, Sally, II, 24.

PORTER, Eliza, I, 43.

PRATT, Jefferson, Mary J., I, 42, Metcalf, I, 40, Sarah E., I, 42.

PRENTISS, Abigail, I, 20.

PRESCOTT, Eliza Ann, II, 13, John, II, 26, Julia, I, 40.

PRESTON, Hannah Maria, II, 32, John Baptiste, (should be John Bower,) I, 48, II, 32, Julia Richards, Lewis Ogden, Marcus North, Mary Haven, Nathaniel Ogden, Edward, Jane Maria, II, 32.

PUFFER, Dexter Richardson, Elizabeth Richardson, James Bowdoin, Joanna Eames, Lucy Hemenway, II, 20, Sophia, I, 47, II, 19, Wm. Henry, II, 20.

PUTNAM, Edith Grace, George Haven, George Palmer, John Bishop, Mary Corinna, II, 30, Ruth, Lucy, II, 33.

RAIDD, Willard, II, 26.

RANDALL, James J., II, 19.

REED, Elbridge, Erastus, Jackson, Ruena, Rosilla, Stephen, II, 34.

RENOUF, Edward, I, 46.

RICE, Abigail, II, 7, Benjamin, II, 8, Dolly, II, 30, Edwin Brainard, Ellen Olivia, II, 25, Fanny, II, 18, Jason, I, 19, Lorenzo E., II, 25, Phineas, I, 43, Susan, II, 35.

RICHARDS, Julitta, I, 47.

RICHARDSON, Abel, I, 25, Abel B., II, 29, Abigail II, 9, 11, 12, Adeline, II, 17, Albert, II, 11, Albert Blake, II, 20, Amanda Malvina, II, 21, Amasa, II, 9, Amelia, II, 17, Angenette, II, 11, Ann Eliza, II, 21 Appleton, II, 17, Benjamin, I, 25, Benjamin Hemenway, II, 20, Betsey, I, 25, Cephas Holbrook, II, 11, Charles, I, 25, Charles Bird, Charles N., Charlotte Eliza, II, 19, Curtis, Dexter, I, 25, Edward Payson, II, 21, Eldridge G., II, 19, Eleanor B., II, 9, 11, Eliab, II, 9, 10, Eli, Milton, II, 9, 11, Elizabeth, II, 21, Ellen, II, 19, Emeline M., II, 11, 13, Emily, II, 21, Emily Cutter, II, 20, Erastus, II, 9, 11, Fanny Woodbury, II, 19, Frances, II, 11, Frank Usher, II, 19, George, I, 25, George E., II, 19, George Otis, II, 20, George N., II, 11, Gideon, I, 25, II, 19, Harriet, II, 17, Harriet N. II, 11, 13, 19, Harrison Haven, II, 11, Henry, I, 25, II, 17, 21, Henry Bullard, II, 12, Henry Watts, II, 27, Horatio Bird, II, 19, Jane, II, 17, James Thompson, II, 20, Jerusha, II, 9, John I, 23, II, 9, 17, John Calvin, II, 20, John Chester, II, 21, John Haven, II, 9, 12. John Warren, II, 12, John Wilkes, II, 9, Joseph, I, 25, II, 21, Josiah, I, 25, II, 19. 20, Julia, II, 11, Justin Wisner, II, 21, Lawrence, II, 20, Louisa M., II, 11, 12, Lucy, I, 25, 47, II, 18, Lucy Stone, II, 20, Lunsford Pitts Yandall, II, 21, Luther, I, 25, Maria Antoinette, II, 19, Marietta, II, 21, Marshall Marcellus, II, 20, Martha, I, 25, Martha Elizabeth, II, 21, Mary, Mary Bird, II, 19, Mary Lydia, Matilda, II, 11, Melinda F., II, 19, Milton, II, 14, Morgan, II, 20, Olive, II, 9, Patty, I, 25, Persis, I, 25, II, 20, Polly, Prentiss, I, 25, Richard Higgins, II, 20, Rosina, II, 21, Ruel, I, 25, II, 19, Sarah B., II, 19, Stephen Ambrose, II, 21, Stephen W., II, 9, 12, Synia H., II, 19, Thomas Cummings, Tobias Gibson, II, 20, William, I, 25, II, 19, 20, William, II, 20, William B., William H., II, 19, William Haven, II, 17, William Tyler, II, 11, 13.

RIDER, Thomas, I, 20, Louisa, II, 30.

RING, Alonzo, Arvidus W., Augustus, Betsey Shaw, Columbus, Cyrenius, Cyrus, Erastus, George, Horatio, Jairus Keith, Joseph Haven, Miranda, Miriam, Octavius, Polly, Sally Hall, Samuel, Samuel Hall, William Otis, II, 28.

ROBINSON, Rufus King, I, 40.

ROBY, Leonard F., Noah W., II, 29.

ROCKWELL, Sarah, I, 42.

ROCKWOOD, ——— I, 20.

ROGERS, Daniel R., I, 34.

ROLLINS, Abigail, II, 15.

ROSE, Roxana, II, 27.

ROWELL, Hannah, I. 48.

RUGG, Caroline, Charles, Eliza, Eme-

line, Ezra, I, 27, Hepsibah, I, 10, 27, II, 5, 7, James, Jonathan, Luke, Martha, Polly, Warren, I, 27.

RUSSELL, Daniel F., George, John, Salem, Sally, William, II, 30.

SABLE, Cordelia, Nathan W., William, II, 26.

SANGER, Adeline, I, 47, Edwin, Elizabeth, Henry, Joseph, Susan B., I, 38.

SARGEANT, Americus N., Van Buren, W., Eliza H., II, 34.

SAWYER, Anthony L., I, 21, Abner, II, 18, Julia, Paul, I, 26, Timothy, II, 14.

SCAMMON, Jonathan Young, II, 15.

SCUDDER, Charles, I, 28, 29, Evarts, Jane, I, 29, Marshall S., I, 28.

SEARLS, John Francis, Susan Electa, Uriah, Uriah Henry, II, 13.

SEARS, Daniel, Fear, Hitty, I, 28, Lydia B., I, 46, Richard, Sally, I, 28.

SHATTUCK, Mehetabel, II, 33.

SHAW, Elizabeth, II, 16, Caroline, Elizabeth, John, John C., Laura, Sophia F., II, 30.

SHEAFE, Anna Maria, Charles Haven, Charlotte Ann, Ellen Augusta Haven, Jacob, I, 35, Louisa Haven, I, 33, Margaret Haven, Margaret Mary, Mary Letitia, Mary Quincy, Nathaniel Tracy, I, 35.

SHEDD. Martha II, 8.

SHEPARD, Calvin, I, 29.

SLACK, Catharine, I. 43.

SLOAN, Ann Eliza, I, 44.

SLOCOMB, Abigail, II, 9, 10, Albert Howe, II, 10, Augustus, II, 10, 13, Charles F., Clarissa Loraine, Cordelia, II, 10, Cynthia Adams, II, 10, 13, Edwin Augustus, II, 13, Edwin Pliny, II, 10, Electa, II, 9, 10, Ellen Jane, II, 10, Emeline, II, 10, 12, Erastus Horatio, II, 10, George Fayette, II, 10, 13, George Lyman, II, 12, George Philo, II, 10, Hannah Harrington, II, 10, 12, Harriet, Harriet Ellen, II, 10, Horatio, II, 9, 10, Jerusha Richardson. II, 10, John Maynard, II, 10, 12, John Wilkes, II, 9, 10, Julia, Lewis, II. 9, Lucinda Maria, Lucretia W., I, 49, II, 10, 13, Maria, Roxana, Martha, Mary, Mary Emily, II, 10, Mary Perkins, II, 12, Philo, II, 9, Pliny, II, 9, 10, Rachel F., II. 10, Silas, II, 9, 10 Silas Austin, Susan, II, 10, Theron, II, 9 William, II, 9, 10, William Henry, II, 10, William Philo, II, 12.

SMITH, Abel, I, 23, 47, II, 18, Abigail, II, 8, Abby H., Adam N., II, 18, Amasa, II, 8, Caroline, I, 45, II, 18, Ebenezer, II, 8, Edward L., Farewell, Gardner Hunt, II, 18, Harvey D., II, 32, Joanna, II, 7, John, I, 39, Lucy, II, 18, Martha F., I, 39, Mary, II, 8, 17, Mary P., II, 18, Richard, II, 7, Sarah Haven, II, 18, Sophia, II, 8, Sophronia, II, 12, Stephen, II, 17, Susan, I, 23.

SPARROW, Elizabeth, I, 41.

SPAULDING, Edward, Helen, Jason, I, 49.

SPEAR, Betsey, I, 39, II, 25, John, Urwin Leicester, II, 14.

SPRING, Seth, II, 15.

STARKWEATHER, Jane Ermina, I, 36.

STEARNS, Charles, Augustus, Thomas, II, 25.

STEPHENSON, Eliza P., II, 15.

STEVENS, Betsey O., Charles O. B., Daniel G., II, 22, Edward Abiel, I, 21, Frances R., James R., Margaret A., Martha J., Mary J., II, 22, Phinehas II, 21, Rebecca, II, 31.

STEWART, A., Haven, II, 8, Amanda, II, 16, Amos, Betsey, Charles, Charles S., David, Elvira, Erastus Chapin, Franklin, George H., Jane, Joram, Mary Abby, Miriam, Nancy Jane, Silas, Susan, William, II, 8.

STIMSON, Aaron, Barney, Elias, Hannah, John, Lois, Martha, I, 23, Miriam, II, 17, Nancy, I, 23, Stephen, I, 23, II, 17,.

STOCKWELL, Lucy P., II, 12.

STONE, Abigail, I, 18, 22, 29, Abijah, I, 31, Albert N., I, 37, 45, Anna, I. 19, II, 15, Asenath, I, 31, Bulah, I, 18, Calvin L., I, 31, Caroline B., I, 31, Charles Fiske, I, 31, Daniel, I, 37, 45, Edward F., I, 31, Eliza, I, 31, Elizabeth S., I, 31, Emery Cushing, II, 12, Emily, I, 37, Eunice, I, 30, Ferdinard, I, 31. Francis A., I, 31, Francis E., I, 31, George F. H., I, 31, Gregory, I, 45, Harriet, I, 30, Harriet, B., I, 31, Henry Lewis, I, 31, Horatio, I, 36, John, I. 21, Josiah, I, 18, 31 45, Josiah G., II, 12, Louisa A., I, 31, Lowell Mason, I, 31, Lucy, I, 25, Luther, I, 18, 53, 31, 36, Lydia, I, 27, Maria, I, 38, Margaret, I, 30, Marshall, I. 27, Martha, I, 30, 31, Martha B., I, 31, Martha E., I, 31, Mary, I, 30, 31, Mary W., I, 31, Micah, I, 18, 31, Nathan, I, 45, Nancy, I, 30, 31, 36, Neverson, I, 27, Olynthus B., I, 31, Sally, I, 42, Samuel, II, 14, Sarah, I, 21, 31, 37, Sewall, I, 31, Sophia, I, 30, Sophronia F., I, 31, Sumner, I, 31, Theodore, I, 30, Theodore H., I, 31, William J., I, 31, William H., I, 31, William L,, I, 31,

STOVER, Eliza, I, 36.

STOW, Rufus, II, 17

STREETER, Albert Taylor, II, 15, Daniel, II, 7, Esther, I, 22, Experience, James, Jonathan, Joseph, II, 7, Maria Louisa, II, 15, Mercy, Rebecca, Samuel, Susanna, II, 7, Rev. S. W., II, 15, Catharine, II, 34.

STRONG, Lucy, II, 8.

STUDSON, Mary, I, 25.

SWEAT, Josiah, II, 33.

TABOR, Elizabeth B., I, 29

TAFT, Bezaleel, Francis, James Munroe, I, 31.

TAINTER, Daniel, Elizabeth B., II, 20.
TAYLOR, Gilbert, Josiah, I, 30, Mary, I, 38, Sylvia, I, 30.
TARBOX, John, I, 8, II, 5.
TEMPLE, Charles H,, Elias, Ellen, Henrietta, Ira, I, 45, Judith, I, 42, Lucy, I, 45.
THAYER, Lucinda, I, 38.
THOMAS, Benjamin, I, 39, Consider, II, 14.
THOMPSON, Alfred N., Aroline E., Charles, George H., Maria, Mary, II, 19, Milly, I, 46, Nahum, Sarah E., II, 19,
THRASHER, Laura A , Samuel P., II, 35.
THURSTON, Sukey, I, 44.
TILESTON, Caroline, II, 32.
TILSON, Mary Ann, I, 39.
TILTON, George A., I, 42.
TOWN, Elijah, I, 15, Israel. I, 15, II, 9, Joseph, II, 9, Moses, I. 15, Susanna, I, 11, 15, 16, II, 9.
TRACY, Uriah, I, 17.
TRASK, Julia, Peter, Susan Haven, I, 49.
TRAVIS, Abby, Daniel, Henrietta, Randall, I, 41.
TROWBRIDGE, Allyine F., I, 25, Abijah, John, 1, 16, Lucinda, I, 43, Lydia, I, 16, Mary, I, 30, William, I, 16.
TUCK, Samuel, II, 35.
TUTTLE, Mary L., I, 29, Mary Parsons, II, 29.
VALENTINE, Charles H,, Edward H,, Eliza Ann, Ellen Maria, Frances C., Frederic E., George W., Henry C., John L., I, 42, John T., I. 44, Joseph H., I, 42, Samuel, Samuel W., I, 44, Sophia, II 27.
WAIT, Jonathan, I, 9, Samuel, I, 24.
WAKEFIELD, Dana, Eliza, Hannah, Roxana, II, 34, Howard P., II, 35, Jacob, Jonathan, Lavina, Leland, II, 34, Lucy, Mahala, II, 35, Mary, II, 8, Nancy, II, Orlena, Orpha, Philena, II, 35, Peter, II, 34, 35, Ruth, Sarah, Simeon, II, 35.
WALES, Elijah, I, 38.
WALKER, Azariah, I, 25, II, 21, Hannah, I, 15, Joseph C., II, 7, Martha, II, 9, Martha Frances, II, 7, Mary, I, 11.
WALLACE. Dr. ——— I, 34, Elizabeth Haven, I, 35.
WALTON Adeline M., Amos, Amos E., Charles E., Harriet E., II, 17.
WARD, Ephraim, II, 14, Mary, I, 11, 16.
WARDWELL, Caroline H., Charles P. S., Elizabeth S., George J., Jarvis C., Joseph, Joseph H., Joseph W., Lydia J., Moses H., Mary S., Sarah Jefferds, Spofford H., William H., II, 21.
WARE, Hannah, II, 7, Nancy, II, 11.
WATERS, Sophia, I, 48.
WATSON, Frances Elizabeth, II, 12.
WEBB, George J,, Caroline Elizabeth, Mary, Isabella, II, 29, Nancy, II, 19.
WELLINGTON, Chauncey, II, 35.
WELLS, Abigail Theodosia, Alexander, Clara Elizabeth, II, 22, Daniel, I, 13, David, Elizabeth, George, William, Maria, Moses Hemenway, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Wyman, Theodore, II, 22.
WENTWORTH, Eliza, I, 32.
WENZEL, Abner H., Angeline, Charles H., Eliza Ellen, Henry, John, Mary, Sarah French, I, 45.
WESSON, John, Samuel, II, 6.
WHEADON, Mary, Charlotte S., II, 32.
WHEELER, Abner, I, 36, Abigail, Anna, Edmund, Esther M., Griswold W., Hannah, Hannah M., Harrison. John, Jacob W., James, James N., Lucy P., Mehetabel, Moriah, Nathaniel, Nathaniel J., Sarah, Simeon, William P., II, 33.
WHEELOCK, Roxana, II, 10.
WHIPPLE, Abel, Darwin, Harvey, II, 34, Huldah, II, 33, Jerusha, I, 24, Mary, II, 34.
WHITE, Adoniram Judson, II, 9, 12, Amanda M., II, 12, Ebenezer Baker, II, 9, 12, Elizabeth, Ellen Sophia, Emeline, Henry S., II, 12, Joel Theron, II, 9, 12, Julia Anne, II, 9, Julina, II, 12, Lewis Slocomb, Mary Bentley, II, 9, 12, Nathaniel, II, 31, Noah, II, 9, Philo, II, 12, Philo Slocomb, II, 9, Sarah, II, 12, Sarah W., II, 16, Theophilus Morrill, II, 22.
WHITEN, Frederic Dwight, George, John C., John Maltby, I, 48.
WHITING, Anna, (or Nancy,) I, 26 II, 23, Daniel, Fanny, I, 26, Isaiah, I, 24, Jemima, II, 27, Jonathan, II, 18, Mehitabel, Paul, Roger, I, 26.
WHITMORE, Eliza R., II, 25.
WHITNEY, Alexander, I, 22, Ann Catherine, Benjamin Lincoln, I, 29, John, II, 5, Lydia, II, 9, Lydia Bowes, Nicholas B., I, 29, Sarah, I, 9.
WHITTEMORE, Charles Franklin, George Henry, George W., II, 20.
WIGGIN, Dr., J. M., II, 25.
WIGHT, Nathan, I, 26, Seneca, Francis, II, 7.
WILCOX, Susan, II, 33.
WILDE, Amariah, Haven, Horatio, James, John, Mary, Socrates, II, 8.
WILKINS, Samuel L., I, 36, Edward, Frederic, Harriet, II, 27
WILLARD, Beede Mary, II, 15, Caroline, II, 30, Clarence, Edward, II, 15, Emily, I, 45, Frances, Lydia, Henry, Jesse Cooper, John Dwight, John Haven, II, 15, Joseph, I, 19, II, 15, Joseph A., Laura Dwight, Louisa Olive, Mary Haven, Sarah Jane, II, 15.
WILLIS, Henry S., George Haven, II, 26.

WILLIAMS, Susanna, I, 47.
WILSON, Charles N., II, 19, Elizabeth O., II, 26, George S., Julia Ann, II, 32, Matilda, II, 16, Maryetta, II, 26, Robert Preston, II, 32, William H., II, 26.
WILTSE, James, Helen, II, 26.
WINCH, Lucy, II, 14, Silence, II, 6.
WINN, Charles, Daniel, Hannah, Mary Jane, Otis, Timothy, Sarah, II, 23.
WINSLOW, Charles, Harriet. II, 13.
WINTER, Obed, I, 28.
WOOD, Albert, II, 8, Hannah, I, 42, Martha, I, 43.
WOODARD, Artemas, I, 26, Ann, I, 33.
WOODBURY, Amos, II, 30.
WRIGHT, Abi, I, 28.
WYER, James, I, 23.
WYMAN, Mary Ann, II, 22.
YOUNG, Samuel, William, II, 18.

ADDENDA.

(From I. 36.) SARAH ANN HEALD, widow of SAMUEL L. WILKINS, m. JACOB. QUINCY KETTELLE, a lawyer of Boston, (Waterville Col. 1828,) August 30, 1848 GEORGE HEALD, brother of the above, m. JANE CHERRYTREE, of New York, and now lives in Rensselaerville, N. Y. They have one child, George Albert.

ERRATA, IN SECOND EDITION.

On the title page. Dele the words " and Publisher."
Page 16. 12th line from bottom; for "Bigelow," read Biglow.
Page 6. 17th line from bottom; for " bro." read sis.
Page 17. 3d line from bottom; for " and 23," read and 24.
Page 21. Before "Moses Hemenway, D. D.;" read from page 25.
Page 21. Middle for " Boyle," read Bogle.
Page 21. For " Wm. Jones," read Wm. M. Jones.
Page 29. 11th line from bottom; for " 1778" read 1798.
Page 32. Middle. The parenthesis should not include the word " Preston."
Page 34. 1st line; for " Williams," read William.